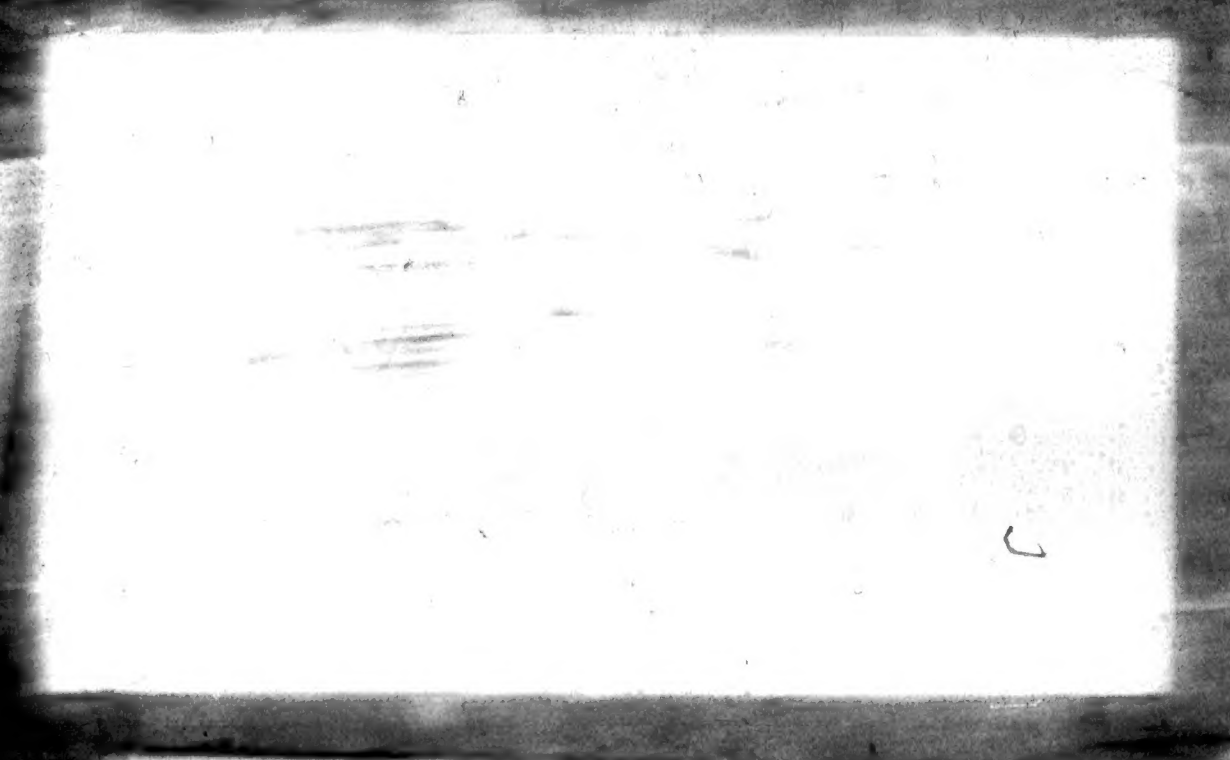


5-1

193



SUPPLEMENT
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

ay
I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

193

Apr. 20-1900

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of APR 13 1944, 194.....

W. C. Sawyer
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

APR 13 1944
Date

Paul T. Curran
Camera Operator

Book #
C.

Index v-
Louis L. Bue

25-2
Book Completed

ap 20. 1900

VOLUME NO. 193

INDEX OF CONTENTS

INDEX NO.	NAME OF VESSEL	NO. OF SHEETS
1	Kaiser Wilhelm II	33
2	Wardsworth	3
3	Kaiserin Maria Theresa	16
4	Palatia	40
5	St Paul	23
6	La Touraine	21
7	Georgia	24

~~25-2~~

25-2
Book Completed

Aug 2, 1937

Book # 193

Completed & Checked

Table W-7

Louis L. Bue

S-L

198

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a signature or list of names]

5
1
✓

825
H. T.
20
11/11/11
C. R. D. 11

192

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

s. s. Kaiser Wilhelm I sailing from ~~London~~ ^{at 11th of March 1890} Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19 1900/89

[illegible]

Form 1500
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Keweenaw*

ARRIVED.

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR	NATIVITY	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT	RELIGION
		COUNTRY (State or Province)	(Language or Dialect)	COUNTRY	
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

JUN

3

APR 19 1900 189

2

Form 1900,
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *K. W. H.*

SHEET *9*

ARRIVED *4 20*

190*4*

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Grodno</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2	<i>P</i>					
3	<i>P</i>					
4	<i>P</i>					
5	<i>P</i>					
6	<i>P</i>	<i>Russia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
7	<i>P</i>					
8	<i>P</i>					
9	<i>P</i>					
10	<i>P</i>					
11	<i>P</i>					
12	<i>P</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
13	<i>P</i>					
14	<i>P</i>					
15	<i>P</i>					
16	<i>P</i>					
17	<i>P</i>					
18	<i>P</i>					
19	<i>P</i>					
20	<i>P</i>					
21	<i>P</i>	<i>Russia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
22	<i>P</i>					
23	<i>P</i>					
24	<i>P</i>					
25	<i>P</i>					
26	<i>P</i>					
27	<i>P</i>					
28	<i>P</i>					
29	<i>P</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
30	<i>P</i>					

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahma, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Kaiser Wilhelm II* sailing from *Genoa* at *18th of April 1900* Arriving at Port of *New-York*. *APR 19 1900* 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Write														
1	Basso Maria	18		F	single	housewife	no	no	Maltese	Italy	Italy	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
2	children Giuseppe	16		M	single	housewife	no	no					self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
3	children Maria	16		F	single	housewife	no	no					self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
4	Bucci Carlo	18		M	single	housewife	no	no	Maltese	Italy	Italy	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
5	Trifoglio Enrico	28		M	married	housewife	no	no	Maltese	Italy	Italy	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
6	D. Sita Eugenio	31		M	married	housewife	no	no	Maltese	Italy	Italy	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
7	Giorgi Pasquale	23		M	married	housewife	no	no	Maltese	Italy	Italy	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
8	Carminiani Guiseppe	31		M	married	housewife	no	no	Maltese	Italy	Italy	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
9	Boagmann Carlo	26		M	married	housewife	no	no	Maltese	Italy	Italy	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
10	Baldini Natale	34		M	married	housewife	no	no	Maltese	Italy	Italy	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
11	Ballestracci Paolo	23		M	married	housewife	no	no	Maltese	Italy	Italy	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
12	Bastoni Pasquale	31		M	married	housewife	no	no	Maltese	Italy	Italy	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
13	Giulianucci Indro	22		M	married	housewife	no	no	Maltese	Italy	Italy	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
14	Baldini Luigi	21		M	married	housewife	no	no	Maltese	Italy	Italy	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
15	Colletti Giovanni	18		M	married	housewife	no	no	Maltese	Italy	Italy	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
16	Colletti Carlo	16		M	married	housewife	no	no	Maltese	Italy	Italy	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
17	Baldini Leopoldo	21		M	married	housewife	no	no	Maltese	Italy	Italy	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
18	Speranza Carlo	21		M	married	housewife	no	no	Maltese	Italy	Italy	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
19	Caruso Pasquale	20		M	married	housewife	no	no	Maltese	Italy	Italy	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
20	Caruso Luigi	19		M	married	housewife	no	no	Maltese	Italy	Italy	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
21	Weyer Adolph	21		M	married	housewife	no	no	German	Germany	Germany	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
22	Weyer Adolph	21		M	married	housewife	no	no	German	Germany	Germany	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
23	children Carl	9		M	single	housewife	no	no	German	Germany	Germany	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
24	children Carl	7		M	single	housewife	no	no	German	Germany	Germany	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
25	children Carl	2		M	single	housewife	no	no	German	Germany	Germany	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
26	Levy Josef	18		M	married	housewife	no	no	German	Germany	Germany	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
27	Abrahamovich Simon	18		M	married	housewife	no	no	Russian	Russia	Russia	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
28	children Simon	16		M	single	housewife	no	no	Russian	Russia	Russia	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
29	children Simon	14		M	single	housewife	no	no	Russian	Russia	Russia	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	
30	children Simon	12		M	single	housewife	no	no	Russian	Russia	Russia	New York	self	50	never	her mother	no			good	no	

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

6

ARRIVED

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy		Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14		Italy				
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		Russia	Podolia	Hebrew Yargon	Russia	
22						
23						
24						
25		Argentine Republic				
26		Poland				
27		Russia	Podolia	Hebrew Yargon	Russia	
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Genoa at 10⁰⁰ of April 1899 Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19 1900 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Bozic Joann	26		M	single	tailor	m	n	Italian	Lum.	Kufra	Kufra		self	\$17	never	his cousin				good	
2	Egonbic antonio	18		M	single		y	y							\$3		50 Kufra and					
3	Egonbic Matto	17		M	single										\$3							
4	Samaria Vriton	41		F	single		n	n							\$9		I. G. G. G.					
5	Roba Kovic antio	29		M	single						Kingsbridge NY				\$3		his brother in law					
6	Linacovic Pure	20		M	single										\$3		his brother					
7	Milanovic Mario	18		M	single							Philadelphia Pa			\$3		his father 457 - 4 1/2					
8	Tracchia francesco	22		M	single	mechanic	y	y	Italian	Almendia		Memphis Tenn			\$3		his cousin					
9	Garasini Marotto	23		M	single							Memphis Tenn			\$3		his brother					
10	no fransco	14		M	single							Memphis Tenn			\$6		his brother 64 Monroe St					
11	Gatti caro	26		M	single							Memphis Tenn			\$7		his brother					
12	culona Joann	1		M	single										\$7		his brother					
13	no sup	8		M	single										\$7		his brother					
14	Barbieri Matto	18		M	single										\$7		his brother					
15	no amanda	18		F	single										\$7		his brother					
16	Amichini ardore	23		M	single	carriage maker	y	y	Italian	Buys 1-fulon	Kufra	Kufra		self	\$30	his brother	his brother					
17	Barbati fransco	17		M	single										\$30	his brother	his brother					
18	Buchignani Joann	23		M	single	mechanic									\$30	his brother	his brother					
19	Della Croce antio	21		M	single	tailor									\$30	his brother	his brother					
20	Fontana Cario	10		M	single	carriage maker								self	\$30	his brother	his brother					
21	Gianni Nido	10		M	single	mechanic									\$30	his brother	his brother					
22	Bonfigli Joann	27		M	single										\$30	his brother	his brother					
23	W. W. W. Pastorelli	17		M	single										\$30	his brother	his brother					
24	W. W. W. antonio	17		M	single										\$30	his brother	his brother					
25	W. W. W. sup	17		M	single										\$30	his brother	his brother					
26	W. W. W. culona	11		M	single										\$30	his brother	his brother					
27	W. W. W. francesco	10		M	single										\$30	his brother	his brother					
28	W. W. W. Joann	8		M	single										\$30	his brother	his brother					
29	W. W. W. Nido	20		M	single									self	\$30	his brother	his brother					
30	W. W. W. Bertuccio	22		M	single									self	\$30	his brother	his brother					

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Kaiser Wm II

SHEET

8

ARRIVED

190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Protea</i>	<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8		<i>Italy</i>	<i>North</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14		<i>U S</i>	<i>Citizen</i>			
15		<i>Italy</i>	<i>North</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		<i>Citizen</i>				
22		<i>Italy</i>				
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28		<i>Italy</i>	<i>North</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm

sailing from Genoa at 10th of April 1900

Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19 1900 789

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Mengali Pasquino	22	m	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
2	Paridi Antonio	21	m	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
3	Conforti Ezio	21	m	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
4	Bosio Pietro	21	m	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
5	Monferrato Giuseppe	21	m	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
6	Adelfo Candido	21	m	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
7	Chichinola Paolo	21	m	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
8	Gazzola Giuseppe	21	m	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
9	Poggi Giuseppe	21	m	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
10	no name	21	m	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
11	Pepelli Giuseppe	21	m	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
12	Gazzola Emma	19	f	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
13	Bolto Giuseppe	21	m	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
14	Dondoro Luigi	21	m	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
15	no name	21	m	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
16	Graverso Giovanni	20	m	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
17	Bevilacqua Giovanni	20	m	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
18	Bevilacqua Raffaele	20	m	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
19	Sanitoli Amelio	20	m	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
20	no name	20	m	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
21	Garaventa Antonio	19	m	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
22	Boggio Giacomo	19	m	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
23	Armenio Luigi	19	m	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
24	no name	19	m	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
25	Samara Emma	19	f	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
26	no name	19	f	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
27	Spiciani Rito	19	f	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
28	Spiciani Rito	19	f	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
29	Spiciani Rito	19	f	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None
30	Schroder Giovanni	19	m	single	country man	no	Italian	Republi	Napoli	Napoli		self	10	never	nobody	no	no	no	good	None

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kaiser Wilhelm* sailing from *Genoa* at *10th of April* 1900 Arriving at Port of *New-York* APR 19 1900 789

No. on List.		NAME IN FULL.		Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
Yrs.	Mos.	Road.	Write.																					
1	Wengali	Pasquino	22	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
2	Paridi	Antonio	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
3	Conforti	Egidio	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
4	Bosio	Spirito	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
5	Monteverde	Juditha	21	✓	f	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
6	Antonini	Candido	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
7	Chickizola	Paolo	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
8	Gazzola	Giuseppe	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
9	Pozzi	Giuseppe	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
10	my	Giuseppe	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
11	Pezetti	Giuseppe	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
12	Gazzola	Emma	21	✓	f	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
13	Botto	Giuseppe	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
14	Dondoro	Luigi	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
15	my	Giuseppe	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
16	Gravasso	Giovanni	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
17	Bevilacqua	Giovanni	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
18	Bevilacqua	Raffaele	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
19	Panicale	Amadeo	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
20	Figali	Giovanni	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
21	Garaventa	Antonio	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
22	Boggio	Giuseppe	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
23	Kremanni	Luigi	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
24	Mye	Giuseppe	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
25	Samara	Giovanni	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
26	Kie	Antonio	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
27	Spiccone	Rito	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
28	Julie	Rito	21	✓	f	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
29	Julie	Rito	21	✓	f	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		
30	Petrovic	Giuseppe	21	✓	m	single	country man	no	no	Italian	Reggio	Neapel	Neapel	self	100	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good		

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Kaiser Wm. II

10

ARRIVED

April 20

1906

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>North</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		<i>Italy</i>	<i>North</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		<i>Italy</i>	"	"	"	
10		<i>Italy</i>	<i>North</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kaiser Wilhelm II*

sailing from *Genoa* at *11th of April 1900*

Arriving at Port of *New-York. APR 19 1900*

11

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and how much if \$10 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, agreement or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>Il Bianchini</i>	<i>Emilio</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>dauphin</i>	<i>Maria</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>house</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Bernardini</i>	<i>Nicola</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Il Bianchini</i>	<i>Emilio</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Venturini</i>	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Pellegrinelli</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Battistelli</i>	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Lozari</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Di Pietro</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Diorellini</i>	<i>Antonio</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Politi</i>	<i>Paolo</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Albertini</i>	<i>Paolo</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Belluomini</i>	<i>Paolo</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Belluomini</i>	<i>Dani</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Banlucci</i>	<i>Paolo</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Banlucci</i>	<i>Paolo</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Ghilarducci</i>	<i>Paolo</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Lucenti</i>	<i>Paolo</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Banlucci</i>	<i>Paolo</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Luporini</i>	<i>Paolo</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Lucenti</i>	<i>Paolo</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Centofanti</i>	<i>Paolo</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Caricchia</i>	<i>Paolo</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Carniciale</i>	<i>Paolo</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Virabassi</i>	<i>Paolo</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Bianchi Brunelli</i>	<i>Emilio</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Lucenti</i>	<i>Paolo</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>Lucenti</i>	<i>Paolo</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>Lucenti</i>	<i>Paolo</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>Lucenti</i>	<i>Paolo</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kaiser Wilhelm II*

sailing from *Genoa* at *11th of April 1900*

Arriving at Port of *New-York* *APR 19 1900* *11*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Di Barchini <i>Emilio</i>	27	M	Single	Operator	no	Italian	<i>Novara</i>	<i>Neapoli</i>	<i>Genoa</i>			<i>12</i>	<i>yes</i>	husband				good	
2	<i>daughter Maria</i>	4	F	Single											her father					
3	Bernardini <i>Henrich</i>	16	M	Single		yes		<i>Germany</i>		<i>Genoa</i>			<i>12</i>		his uncle					
4	Di Barchini <i>Emilio</i>	24	M	Single		no		<i>Italy</i>					<i>12</i>		his uncle					
5	Venturini <i>Antonio</i>	40	M	Single		no							<i>12</i>		his cousin					
6	Pellegrinelli <i>Giuseppe</i>	27	M	Single		no							<i>12</i>		his cousin					
7	Battistelli <i>Antonio</i>	24	M	Single		no				<i>Genoa</i>			<i>12</i>		his cousin					
8	Lozari <i>Giuseppe</i>	26	M	Single		yes		<i>S. Stefano</i>					<i>12</i>		his brother					
9	Di Pietro <i>Francesco</i>	16	M	Single	Carriage man	no		<i>Salerno</i>		<i>Salerno</i>			<i>12</i>		his father as last					
10	Diorellini <i>Antonio</i>	24	M	Single	operator	yes		<i>Genoa</i>		<i>Genoa</i>			<i>12</i>		his cousin					
11	Politi <i>Paolo</i>	25	M	Single		no							<i>12</i>		his brother					
12	Albertini <i>Paolo</i>	26	M	Single		yes							<i>10.20</i>		his sister					
13	Belluomini <i>Paolo</i>	40	M	Single		no		<i>S. Stefano</i>		<i>Genoa</i>			<i>10</i>		his sister					
14	Belluomini <i>Dani</i>	28	M	Single		no							<i>10</i>		his sister					
15	Banducci <i>Luigi</i>	27	M	Single		yes		<i>Genoa</i>					<i>10</i>		his sister					
16	Banducci <i>Luigi</i>	27	M	Single		yes				<i>Genoa</i>			<i>10</i>		his sister					
17	Giulioduca <i>Luigi</i>	46	M	Single		yes				<i>Genoa</i>			<i>10</i>		his sister					
18	Lucchesi <i>Agostino</i>	44	M	Single		yes		<i>S. Stefano</i>					<i>10</i>		his sister					
19	Baroncelli <i>Giuseppe</i>	18	M	Single		yes		<i>Genoa</i>					<i>10</i>		his sister					
20	Lupatini <i>Luigi</i>	20	M	Single		yes		<i>S. Stefano</i>					<i>10</i>		his sister					
21	Lucente <i>Luigi</i>	13	M	Single	operator	yes		<i>Salerno</i>					<i>12</i>		his cousin					
22	Centofanti <i>Francesco</i>	24	M	Single	country man	no							<i>12</i>		his brother as last					
23	Caricchia <i>Antonio</i>	27	M	Single		no							<i>12</i>		his brother					
24	Carnesale <i>Paolo</i>	23	M	Single		yes				<i>Genoa</i>			<i>12</i>		his brother					
25	Gratassi <i>Emilio</i>	17	M	Single		no		<i>Genoa</i>					<i>16</i>		his brother					
26	Bianchi Brunelli <i>Amato</i>	24	M	Single	operator	yes		<i>Genoa</i>		<i>Genoa</i>			<i>14</i>		his brother					
27	<i>Antonio</i>	24	M	Single		yes							<i>14</i>		his brother					
28	<i>Maria</i>	12	F	Single									<i>14</i>		her father					
29	Angeli <i>Emilio</i>	23	M	Single	operator	no	Italian	<i>Genoa</i>		<i>Genoa</i>			<i>12</i>		his brother					
30	Paggi <i>Luigi</i>	29	M	Single		yes		<i>S. Stefano</i>		<i>Genoa</i>			<i>12</i>		his cousin					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

K

S.S. *K. Com II*
12

SHEET

K

ARRIVED *4 30* 190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>wh</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>"</i>	<i>U.S. born</i>				
29	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II

sailing from Genoa at 10 P.M. April 1890

Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19 1900 189 13

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Stefani Archimede	28	M	Married	plasterer	yes	Italian	Durango	New York	Chicago Ill	yes	self	\$30	husband	his brother-in-law					
2	Orsibelli Eleba	19	M	Married	murder	no				San Antonio	no		50	none	his family					
3	Pigali Amato	33	M							Boston	yes		30	yes	his family					
4	Vernocchi Luigi	31	M		barber	yes		Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
5	Bruschera Luigi	31	M					Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
6	Gibeloni Umberto	19	M		hatter	yes		Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
7	Nannolini Luigi	22	M		prisoner	yes		Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
8	Terri Giuseppe	17	M					Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
9	Bartolomei Giovanni	20	M					Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
10	Giberti Giovanni	20	M					Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
11	Collari Raffaele	18	M					Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
12	Ortenoni Helene	15	F					Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
13	Bartolomei Margherita	14	F					Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
14	Castiglione Giovanni	10	M					Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
15	Chiarelli Antonio	9	M					Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
16	Rossi Carmine	8	M					Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
17	Monaldi Luigi	5	M					Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
18	Dominici Francesco	4	M					Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
19	Scrisciolo Antonio	3	M					Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
20	Battistini Aldebrand	2	M					Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
21	Paradisi Giovanni	1	M					Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
22	Romani Antonio	10	M					Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
23	Bartolomei Aldebrand	19	M					Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
24	Orsini Luigi	14	M					Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
25	Scrimacei Giovanni	26	M					Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
26	Spadacini Giovanni	40	M					Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
27	Colombo Luigi	15	M					Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
28	Largini Antonio	11	M					Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
29	Taurioni Raffaele	10	M					Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					
30	Orsini Antonio	11	M					Boston		San Antonio	yes		50	yes	his family					

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

14

ARRIVED

1907

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8						
9		Italy	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13						
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18						
19		Italy	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22						
23		Italy	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kaiser Wilhelm II*

sailing from *Genua* at *10 P.M. April 1890*

Arriving at Port of *New-York* *APR 19 1900 1890*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether bearing a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Di Voggia Giuseppe	27		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		his mother		never	his mother	no	no	no	good	no
2	wife	24		f	married	Housew.			Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		his mother	\$10	never	his mother					
3	son	14		m	single				Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		his mother			his mother					
4	Chiappe	Giacomo	24			peasant	yes	yes	Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		self			his brother				good	no
5	Chiappe	Andrea	11	6					Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		his father	\$10		his mother					
6	Chiappe	Giusepe	10						Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		self			his mother					
7	Frattini	Giacomo	26						Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		self	20		his mother				good	no
8	Alesio	Ignazio	16		married				Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		self	20	12	his mother				good	no
9	Fazzari	Giuseppe	18			Country man			Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		his cousin	20		his mother					
10	Bara	Noe	11			peasant			Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		self	12		his mother					
11	Mealy	John	24				no	no	Irish	London		Amst. N.Y.		self	20		his brother					
12	Bazis	Antonio	11				yes	yes	Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		self			his mother					
13	wife	Maddalena	18				no	no	Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		his mother	20		his mother					
14	daughter	Felice	9		single		yes	yes	Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		self			his mother					
15		Arturo	6						Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		self			his mother					
16		Enrico	4				no	no	Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		self			his mother					
17	Di Voggia	Antonio	16				yes	yes	Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		self	20		his mother					
18	Parlato	Giuseppe	26		married	farmer			Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		self	10		his mother					
19	wife	Angela	21						Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		his mother	10		his mother					
20	daughter	Angela	16		single				Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		self			his mother					
21	Cassinio	Pietro	22		married	plasterer	yes	yes	Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		self	30		his mother					
22	Lucchesi	Antonio	11		single	laborer			Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		self	10		his mother					
23	Cassinio	Enrico	25		married	plasterer	yes	yes	Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		self	15		his mother					
24	Cunali	Domenico	17		single				Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		self	30		his mother					
25	Pierantoni	Egidio	11						Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		self	30		his mother					
26	Agazzi	Lodovico	10						Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		self			his mother					
27	Bonamini	Giulio	17		married	peasant			Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		self	12		his mother					
28	Longi	Aristide	18						Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		self	30		his mother					
29	Polini	Pietro	26						Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		self	30		his mother					
30	Curara	Giovanni	11						Italian	Italy		Amst. N.Y.		self	30		his mother					

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Passenger Wm. H.

SHEET *L*

16

ARRIVED

April 20

1900

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Cuba</i>				
2	<i>W</i>	<i>Cuba</i>				
3	<i>W</i>	<i>Cuba</i>				
4	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>				
5						
6		<i>Italy</i>	<i>North</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
7						
8						
9						
10		<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
11						
12		<i>Italy</i>	<i>North</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II

sailing from Genoa at 11th of April 1899

Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19 1900 189

17

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Nichelotti Brandenick	17	M	single	County man	yes	Italian	S. M. as per	Italy	Italy			\$30	never	his brother Leonora					
2	Martini Domenico	17	M	single	228 - 11678 (505) 11/23/37								\$30		his uncle Lorenzo Martini Sacramento River					
3	Ghiarolucca Terquino	23	M	single	present			Campana		Italy			\$30		his cousin Giulio Terquino (Termona)					
4	Grivellini Eri	17	M	single				S. Comello		Italy			\$30		his cousin Bernardino Termona Sacramento River					
5	Buchignani Bernino	17	M	single									\$30		his brother					
6	Nicconi Angelo	27	M	single				Arde River		Italy			\$30		nobody					
7	Caponecton Benedetta	27	F	single									\$30		his cousin Japonica Lery 822 So. 9th St					
8	Gattioni Paolo	27	M	single									\$30		francesca Cristofa Macdonald 927 S. 8th St					
9	Polika Genaro Nida	44	M	single	Captain	yes	Egyptian	June		Italy			\$30		his cousin Dimitrio Basilone 68 Oliver St					
10	Polika Genaro Nida	23	M	single	sailor								\$30		his cousin					
11	Martini Alessandra Jacar	22	F	single									\$30		his brother					
12	Caloppi Narda Nida	20	F	single	Housewife								\$30							
13	Dorris Narda Nida	44	F	single	sailor								\$30		his brother					
14	Charalambos Narda Nida	22	M	single									\$30							
15	Dorris Narda Nida	44	F	single									\$30							
16	Cassinari Vincenzo	27	M	single	Housewife	yes	Italian	Card					\$30		his brother					
17	Termona Narda	27	F	single									\$30		his brother					
18	Termona Narda	27	F	single									\$30		his brother					
19	Termona Narda	27	F	single									\$30		his brother					
20	Termona Narda	27	F	single									\$30		his brother					
21	Termona Narda	27	F	single									\$30		his brother					
22	Termona Narda	27	F	single									\$30		his brother					
23	Termona Narda	27	F	single									\$30		his brother					
24	Termona Narda	27	F	single									\$30		his brother					
25	Termona Narda	27	F	single									\$30		his brother					
26	Termona Narda	27	F	single									\$30		his brother					
27	Termona Narda	27	F	single									\$30		his brother					
28	Termona Narda	27	F	single									\$30		his brother					
29	Termona Narda	27	F	single									\$30		his brother					
30	Termona Narda	27	F	single									\$30		his brother					

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II

sailing from Genoa at 11th of April 1900

Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19 1900 189

17

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Nichelotti Brundis	17		M	single	County man	yes	yes	Italian	S. Marcellino		S. Marcellino			\$30	never	his brother Leonora					
2	Nartin Damiani	17		M	single	224-11678 (505) 11/23/37									\$30		his uncle Lorenzo, 11678 (505) 11/23/37					
3	Gherolucci Darguine	23		M	single	peasant				San Juan		San Juan			\$30		his cousin Giulio, San Juan					
4	Crivellini Eri	17		M	single					S. Comodo		S. Comodo			\$30		his cousin Scolorignone, S. Comodo					
5	Buchignani Carmine	17		M	single										\$30		his brother					
6	Niccoli Angelo	27		M	single					And. Reau		And. Reau			\$30		nobody					
7	Caponcechio Sordello	27		M	single										\$30		his cousin Sordello, S. Comodo					
8	Gattoni Paolo	27		M	single										\$30		his cousin Sordello, S. Comodo					
9	Polina Gentile Nuda	44		F	married	Captain	yes	yes	Egyptian	June		June			\$30		his cousin Sordello, S. Comodo					
10	Polina Gentile Nuda	44		F	married	sailor									\$30		his cousin Sordello, S. Comodo					
11	Polina Gentile Nuda	44		F	married										\$30		his cousin Sordello, S. Comodo					
12	Polina Gentile Nuda	44		F	married										\$30		his cousin Sordello, S. Comodo					
13	Polina Gentile Nuda	44		F	married										\$30		his cousin Sordello, S. Comodo					
14	Polina Gentile Nuda	44		F	married										\$30		his cousin Sordello, S. Comodo					
15	Polina Gentile Nuda	44		F	married										\$30		his cousin Sordello, S. Comodo					
16	Polina Gentile Nuda	44		F	married										\$30		his cousin Sordello, S. Comodo					
17	Polina Gentile Nuda	44		F	married										\$30		his cousin Sordello, S. Comodo					
18	Polina Gentile Nuda	44		F	married										\$30		his cousin Sordello, S. Comodo					
19	Polina Gentile Nuda	44		F	married										\$30		his cousin Sordello, S. Comodo					
20	Polina Gentile Nuda	44		F	married										\$30		his cousin Sordello, S. Comodo					
21	Polina Gentile Nuda	44		F	married										\$30		his cousin Sordello, S. Comodo					
22	Polina Gentile Nuda	44		F	married										\$30		his cousin Sordello, S. Comodo					
23	Polina Gentile Nuda	44		F	married										\$30		his cousin Sordello, S. Comodo					
24	Polina Gentile Nuda	44		F	married										\$30		his cousin Sordello, S. Comodo					
25	Polina Gentile Nuda	44		F	married										\$30		his cousin Sordello, S. Comodo					
26	Polina Gentile Nuda	44		F	married										\$30		his cousin Sordello, S. Comodo					
27	Polina Gentile Nuda	44		F	married										\$30		his cousin Sordello, S. Comodo					
28	Polina Gentile Nuda	44		F	married										\$30		his cousin Sordello, S. Comodo					
29	Polina Gentile Nuda	44		F	married										\$30		his cousin Sordello, S. Comodo					
30	Polina Gentile Nuda	44		F	married										\$30		his cousin Sordello, S. Comodo					

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Kaiser Wilhelm II*

18

ARRIVED *April 20*

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.		
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>North</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>
2	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
3	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
4	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
5	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
6	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
7	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
8	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
9	<i>✓</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	<i>Egypt</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Turkey</i>
10	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
11	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
12	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
13	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
14	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
15	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
16	<i>✓</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>North</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>
17	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
18	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
19	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
20	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
21	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
22	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
23	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
24	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
25	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
26	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
27	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
28	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
29	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
30	<i>✓</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>North</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>

*For the purpose of this manifest regulations are: Russian, Rumanian, Greek, Catholic, Russian, Mohammedan, Protestant.

Attest:
V. of Surgeon.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer.

Attest:
R. F. S. Surgeon.

day of

Each of said passengers, and that from my personal knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars of Manifest sheets.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second

of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the he law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

day of *April* 1900
R. F. Stedman,
Consul of the United States at Naples.

I believe that
a loathsome or
involving moral
s, except such as
in said List or

Officer.

vit of Surgeon.

I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a
of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets,
containing 24 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all pert
mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of *April* 1900

R. F. Stedman,
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.



1115

vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

N-23

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from

Naples.

APR 6- 1900

189

Arriving at Port of New-York.

APR 19 1900

155

NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which	When	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Cripple Nature and Cause
George E. Fioravanti	36	M	Married	Countryman				Italian	Negropoli New York		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45		Brother, Charles					
John Costa	28	M	Single					Italian	Neapolitan		Chicago		Self	\$45							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

17 *last*. *D. McQueen*. * of the S.S. *Kan*
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of
Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing
to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my pe
to one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or life
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a f
polydip, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or
to expressly accepted under the law. And that also, according to the best
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and tru

Sworn to before me this

day of

H. F. Staley,

Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

S. S.

20

ARRIVED

April 20

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	W	Greece	Greece	Greek	Greek	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6	White	Italy	South Italian	Italian	Italy	
7	G	G	G	G	G	
8	G	G	G	G	G	
9	G	G	G	G	G	
10	G	G	G	G	G	
11	G	G	G	G	G	
12	G	G	G	G	G	
13	G	G	G	G	G	
14	G	G	G	G	G	
15	G	Greece	Greece	Greek	Greece	
16	G	G	G	G	G	
17	G	G	G	G	G	
18	G	G	G	G	G	
19	G	G	G	G	G	
20	G	G	G	G	G	
21	G	G	G	G	G	
22	G	G	G	G	G	
23	G	G	G	G	G	
24	G	G	G	G	G	
25	G	G	G	G	G	
26	G	G	G	G	G	
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic.

Avit of Surgeon.

KAISER W. II.

surgeon of the S.S. KAISER W. H. sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
of the German Government and that I have made a personal
by List or Manifest, sheets,
knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars.

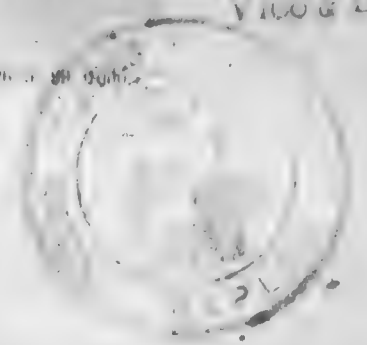
April 1892

Ample at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Leif J. Hermann, * of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm I from Bremen do, solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

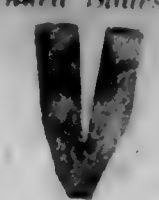
Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1900
W. F. Stenger
 Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples
Leif J. Hermann
 Commanding Officer.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. Holman, Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER W. I., do, solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, containing 47 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1900
W. F. Stenger
 Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1. 22.

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Naples. 6-1900

182 Arriving at Port of New-York. 21 APR 1900 0061 61. Rdy

182

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed Nature
1	Wasa Domenico	35	M	Married	Master	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
2	Vij. Sakella	28	M	Single	Master	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
3	Son Michele	9	M	Single	Master	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
4	De Francesco Giuseppe	20	M	Single	Shoemaker	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
5	Pasquale Sacarulo	25	M	Single	Tailor	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
6	Di Lello Rocco	52	M	Single	work man	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
7	Scopino Giuseppe	42	M	Married	Shoemaker	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
8	Scopino Guis Antonino	40	M	Single	Shoemaker	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
9	Di Felice Cosimo	35	M	Single	Shoemaker	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
10	Alfonso de Simone	53	M	Single	Master	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
11	Liberato Albano	44	M	Single	Shoemaker	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
12	Scopino Antonio	37	M	Single	Shoemaker	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
13	Leschian Francesco	41	M	Single	Shoemaker	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
14	Torchia Raffaele	37	M	Single	Shoemaker	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
15	Morentum Saverio	39	M	Single	Shoemaker	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
16	Grande Mahano	33	M	Single	Shoemaker	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
17	Causapio Tommaso	39	M	Single	Shoemaker	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
18	Puigidero Giuseppe	39	M	Single	Shoemaker	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
19	Quaranta Benito	37	M	Single	Shoemaker	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
20	Sanuzzi Antonio	39	M	Single	Tailor	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
21	Saromati Salvatore	34	M	Single	Shoemaker	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
22	Maida Niccolino	27	M	Single	Shoemaker	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
23	Puigidero Niccolino	18	M	Single	Shoemaker	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
24	Coriano Carlo	35	M	Single	Shoemaker	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
25	Bierni Giuseppe	32	M	Single	Shoemaker	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
26	Bierni Michele	36	M	Single	Shoemaker	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
27	Castagni Michele	46	M	Single	Shoemaker	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
28	Mariotti Camilla	31	F	Single	Shoemaker	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
29	Puigidero Don	35	M	Single	Shoemaker	no	Italian	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no
30	Alkanas Roussaki	26	M	Single	Shoemaker	no	Greek	barbican	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$100	no	father in the land	no	no	no	good	no

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, Capt. D. H. H. H. H., of the S.S. Kaiser, do hereby and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing with a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my own or said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or a dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to be accepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, all of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Subscribed to before me this 6th day of April, 1900.
H. A. S. S. S.
 Consul of the United States at Naples.

Form 1900.
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

V-22

S. S.

ARRIVED,

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon

KAISER V. H.

Surgeon of the S.S.

I, KAISER V. H., do hereby and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing with a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my own or said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or a dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to be accepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, all of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Subscribed to before me this 6th day of April, 1900.
H. A. S. S. S.
 Consul of the United States at Naples.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt D. Neumann, of the S.S. *Kaiser Wilhelm I* from *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

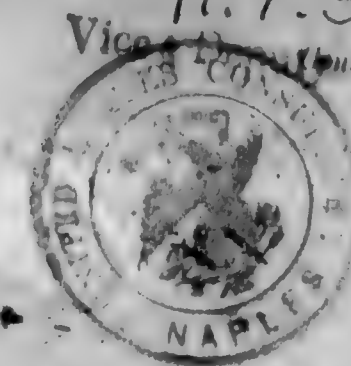
Sworn to before me this *6th* day of *April* 1900
R. F. Seeger
 Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.

Commanding Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

C. Kahrman, Surgeon of the S.S. *KAISER W. II.* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *six* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, containing *19* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *6th* day of *April* 1900
R. F. Seeger
 Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

OR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress a vessel having such passengers on board

March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any arrival at a port in the United States

U. S.

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Naples. APR 6- 1900

189 Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19 1900 189

		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	New-York.									APR 19 1900		188	
No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.					
1	Rizzi Michel	17	M	Single	Courtyard		Italian	Sanremo	New York	New York		\$10						good	no					
2	Rizzi Luigi	22	M	Single															no					
3	Marchese Maria	18	F	Single				Sanremo																
4	Marchese Luigi	20	M	Single																				
5	Paganini Domenico	36	M	Single																				
6	Mastropasqua Loreto	35	M	Single	Porter																			
7	Pugliese Vincenzo	39	M	Single	Porter																			
8	Novaretti Grace	51	F	Single	Barber		Italian	Sanremo	New York	New York														
9	Micheli Martino	18	M	Single																				
10	Rizzuti Pietro di Tuccia	21	M	Single	Courtyard																			
11	Rizzuti Michel	24	M	Single																				
12	Rizzuti Paolo	16	M	Single																				
13	Piancosi di Honda	46	M	Single																				
14	Marchese Paolo	20	M	Single																				
15	Marchese Paolo	20	M	Single																				
16	Marchese Paolo	20	M	Single																				
17	Marchese Paolo	20	M	Single																				
18	Marchese Paolo	20	M	Single																				
19	Marchese Paolo	20	M	Single																				
20	Marchese Paolo	20	M	Single																				
21	Marchese Paolo	20	M	Single																				
22	Rinaldi Giuseppe	30	M	Single	Barber		USA City	Napoli																
23	Wife Rinaldi Maria	27	F	Single																				
24	Children Andrea	7	M	Single																				
25	Rosa	4	F	Single																				
26	Giuseppe	2	M	Single																				
27	Francesca	3	F	Single																				
28	Baroni Ignazio	19	M	Single	Courtyard		Italian	Sanremo	New York	New York														
29																								
30																								

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, John F. Hageman, of the S.S. Kaiser,
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith,
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal in-
to one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to beco-
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or of
impotence, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my know-
Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April, 1900.
R. F. Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples.

B. 4454 (17, 11, 00 00)

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

24

S.S.

Kaiser W. II

ARRIVED.

April 20, 1900

SHEET

U-21

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	Panthe	Italy	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5		Italy	Panthe	Italy	Italy	
6						
7		Italy	Panthe	Italy	Italy	
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22		Italy	Panthe	Italy	Italy	
23		Italy	Panthe	Italy	Italy	
24		Italy	Panthe	Italy	Italy	
25		Italy	Panthe	Italy	Italy	
26		Italy	Panthe	Italy	Italy	
27		Italy	Panthe	Italy	Italy	
28		Italy	Panthe	Italy	Italy	
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

of Surgeon.

KAISER W. II.

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
or Manifest sheets.
ledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

1900.

Naples.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Agst. F. Neumann of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1900.

R. F. Liger

Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.

B. 4451 (17-11-98)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

T. H. Kalubau

Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER W. II.

I, T. H. Kalubau, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 17 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, containing 17 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1900.

R. F. Liger

Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.



T

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

EMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Naples. APR 6-1900

Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19, 1900

182

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by charity, If yes, state which	Whether Edge must	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Die Christodoulopoulos	40	M	Married	Carryman	Yes	Greek	Calamata	New York	New York			\$30.25		wholly					
2	John Lousacke	11	M	Single		Yes														
3	Angiolis Mitsuris	35	M	Married	merchant	Yes			nyc	later Savanah										
4	Giostolos D. Pappas	12	M	Single	Carryman	Yes														
5	Stam. Lirakos	15	M	Single	merchant	Yes														
6	Stavros Jannias	24	M	Single	joiner	Yes														
7	Stam. Valsamakis	23	M	Single	Carryman	Yes														
8	Epanimoneos Holanaris	30	M	Single		Yes			nyc	later Savanah										
9	Giostolos D. Pappas	15	M	Single		Yes			nyc	later Savanah										
10	Constantin Elipoulos	35	M	Single	joiner	Yes														
11	Georgios Simbles	30	M	Single	Carryman	Yes			nyc	later Savanah										
12	Giostolos Pappas	30	M	Single		Yes			nyc	later Savanah										
13	Diego Jannias	30	M	Single		Yes														
14	Ricci Franceses	24	M	Single	Carryman	Yes			nyc											
15	Probo Domenico	30	M	Single		Yes														
16	De Lillo Antonio	24	M	Single		Yes														
17	Valerio Michele	22	M	Single		Yes														
18	Saburo Leonard	18	M	Single		Yes														
19	Magliuca Giovanni	23	M	Single		Yes														
20	Chiasullo Rocco	27	M	Single		Yes														
21	Abbellio Nicotambous	43	M	Single		Yes														
22	Leon Leonard	16	M	Single		Yes														
23	Abasio Domenico	49	M	Single		Yes														
24	Salerno Giuseppe	48	M	Single		Yes														
25	Chiacciarillo Domenico	52	M	Single		Yes														
26	Diego Raffaele	54	M	Single		Yes														
27	Chiasullo Michele	14	M	Single		Yes														
28	Picupero Paquale	22	M	Single		Yes														
29	Camara Antonio	19	M	Single		Yes														
30	Ranilo Michele	30	M	Single		Yes														

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

Capt. J. Heppmann, Master of the S.S. *Kaiser Wm II.*
 I hereby and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and every person named on the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become one, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the foregoing each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Signed *J. Heppmann*, Master
 day of *April*, 1900
Consul of the United States at Naples.

B. 4451 (17-11-00)

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

28
J-70

S. S.

Kaiser Wm II

ARRIVED *April 20th*, 1900

SHEET

No. on List.	COLOR.	COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Greece</i>	<i>Gr</i>	<i>Greek</i>		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14		<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28		<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon.

of the S.S. *KAISER W. II.*

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become one, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the foregoing each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

April 1900

Naples.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. J. Hoggmann, of the S.S. *Kaiser Wilhelm II*, from *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that none of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is permitted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest of each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn

day of *April* 1900

Commanding Officer

Consul of the United States at Naples.

B. 4651 (17-11-30)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. Halberau

Surgeon of the S.S.

KAISER W. II.

solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, containing *30* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *6th*

day of *April* 1900

Vice & Deputy *S. S. S. S.*



S

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Naples. APR 6-1900

182 - Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19, 1900

182

	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison, or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	
1	Stefano Michele	33	M	Married	Hand sawyer	no	Italian	Padula	New York	Brooklyn	from Italy	\$12	\$18.44	1894-1896	Brooklyn	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
2	Conno Vincenzo	26	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
3	Angelo Michele	40	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
4	Carlo Vincenzo	48	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
5	Carlo Michele	34	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
6	Stefano Michele	18	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
7	Nicola Perotti	37	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
8	Conno Vincenzo	44	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
9	Antonio Belmonte	29	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
10	Nicola Mastroianni	40	M	"	"	yes	Greek	Calamata	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
11	Jean Straligakis	30	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
12	Basile Thelios	15	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
13	Jean Papanicolaou	23	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
14	Paraskevas Zacharatos	22	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
15	Georgios Anastasios	23	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
16	Zacharatos Jean	25	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
17	Nicolas Vagatos	18	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
18	Bombalis Demetrios	21	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
19	Cristos Mathiamos	28	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
20	Petros Stephanos	25	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
21	Demetrios Proklos	20	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
22	Demetrios P. Proklos	19	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
23	Constantinos Benetos	22	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
24	Basile Papanicolaou	23	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
25	Panagiotis Papanicolaou	18	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
26	Colisopoulos	19	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
27	Paulinos	30	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
28	Thomas Anastasios	40	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
29	George Mauris	26	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	"	the brother Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
30																					

(Capt. D. McGowan, * of the U.S.S. "Hatteras")
 solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of
 Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing
 under the colors of the United States, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my p
 rior of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or like
 dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a fel
 eptitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or in
 expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best
 manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and tr

Swear to before me this 6th day of April
1875
St. Legary
 Consul & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

8, 4454 (17.1) 99 0

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

28
D-19
SHEET

§. 5.

ARRIVED

190 C

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6		Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
7						
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10		Greece	Greece	Greek	Greece	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

geon.

KAISER W. II.

sailing thence, in
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
Government and that I have made a personal examination of
sheets, in number, the same as
brief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. S. Heermann, of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II from Bremen do solemnly, secretly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that each of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

6th

day of

April

1900

R. F. Steger,

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. Heermann
Commanding Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Hasubau,

Surgeon of the S.S.

KAISER W. II.

solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had six years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

6th

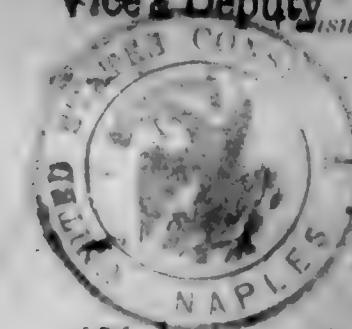
day of

April

1900

R. F. Steger,

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.



R

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE ISSUANCE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

R. 18.

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Naples. APR 6- 1900

189 Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19 1900 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature of Deformity
1	Vorona, Antonio	37	M	Married	Carpenter	no	Italian	Barrolo	New York	Manhattan	no	self	\$14.25	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Barbara	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ricchi, Antonio	34	M	Married		no		Barrolo		Brooklyn	no	self	\$12.20	USA 2 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
3	Aerard, Domenico	37	M	Married		no				Brooklyn	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
4	Guarneri, Antonio	37	M	Married		no				Brooklyn	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
5	Paloso, Eli	30	M	Married		no				Manhattan	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
6	Di Torio, Nicola	31	M	Married		no				Manhattan	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
7	Paloso, Lucia	14	F	Single		no				Manhattan	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
8	Di Filippo, Paolino	30	M	Married		no		Vicenza		Manhattan	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
9	Rizzo, Felice	41	M	Married		no				Manhattan	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
10	Rizzo, Domenico	41	M	Married		no				Manhattan	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
11	Palumbo, Sebastiano	16	M	Single		no				Manhattan	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
12	Velli, Tizio, Michele	42	M	Married		no		Barrolo		Manhattan	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
13	Piera, Giovanni	28	M	Married		no				Manhattan	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
14	Cheloni, Assunta	3	F	Single		no				Manhattan	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
15	Angiolino	2	F	Single		no				Manhattan	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
16	Di Laura, Michelangelo	16	M	Married	Carpenter	no				Manhattan	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
17	Tepe, Antonio	23	M	Married		no		Padua		Brooklyn	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
18	Vegliani, Stefano	23	M	Married		no				Brooklyn	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
19	Di Biase, Francesco	17	M	Married		no				Brooklyn	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
20	Di Biase, Raffaele	35	M	Married	Carpenter	no				Brooklyn	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
21	Pisani, Michele	31	M	Married		no				Brooklyn	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
22	Aguiar, Chiripi	8	F	Single		no				Brooklyn	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
23	Curio, Mariantoni	45	M	Married		no				Brooklyn	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
24	Tucay	14	F	Single		no				Brooklyn	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
25	Alfonsi	12	F	Single		no				Brooklyn	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
26	Romani, Maria	26	F	Single		no				Brooklyn	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
27	San Paolo	3	F	Single		no				Brooklyn	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
28	Tucay	1	F	Single		no				Brooklyn	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
29	Sanmarco, Giuseppe	18	M	Married		no				Brooklyn	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no
30	Mascherano, Giovanni	21	M	Married		no				Brooklyn	no	self	\$15.50	USA 5 yrs	Wife, Maria	no	no	no	good	no

Capt. D. Hergmann * of the S.S. Naum

Signed & before me this 6th day of April 1900

39

S. S. R. Hume 115

SHEET

ARRIVED. 4 20 190

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

of the S.S. KAISER W. II.

1870

at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. D. Hermann * of the S.S. *Naissa Wilhelm* from *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that, I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *6th*

day of *April* *1900*

Wm. F. Seeger
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples

Commanding Officer.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

P. K. Katerbau

Surgeon of the S.S.

KAISER W. II.

128 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, containing *26* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *6th*

day of *April* *1900*

R. F. Seeger
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

INFORMATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Q. 17.

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Naples.

APR 6-1900

189 Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19 1900

189

	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Pasquale Calafuro	21	M	Single	country man	yes	Italian	Giara Felice	New York	Santhia Pella	yes	from home	\$10	no	the brother Giovanni	no	no	no	good	no
2	Giuseppe Butera	34	M	Married	no	no	Italian	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Marino Micheli	39	M	Single	no	no	Italian	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Franchello Vincenzo	21	M	Single	no	yes	Italian	Cassino	Philadelphia	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Mefino Antonio	31	M	Married	no	yes	Italian	U. A. T. M. S. P.	no	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Rossi Gaetano	30	M	Single	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Gennaro Marcone	28	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Giara Felice	no	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Andrea Veltro	21	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Pastorano	no	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Giuseppe D. Gaetano	41	M	Married	no	no	Italian	no	no	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Fava Domenico	28	M	Single	no	no	Italian	no	no	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Fiori Giacomo Antonio	36	M	Single	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Carlo di Sumbale	34	M	Single	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Mazzaroppe Michele	33	M	Single	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Melupino Giovanni	45	M	Single	no	no	Italian	no	no	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Bondelli Giuseppe	26	M	Single	no	no	Italian	no	no	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Esposito Vincenzo	24	M	Single	no	no	Italian	no	no	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Leone Antonio	26	M	Single	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	De Luca Pasquale	22	M	Single	no	no	Italian	no	no	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Caristano Giovanni	33	M	Single	no	no	Italian	no	no	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Pasquale Butera	28	M	Single	no	no	Italian	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Angelo Butera	28	M	Single	no	no	Italian	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Amaleth Giovanni	14	M	Single	Student	yes	Italian	Cassino	no	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Di Dato Anna Maria	24	F	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	no	18	F	Single	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	no	16	F	Single	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	no	8	F	Single	no	no	Italian	no	no	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Costa Filippo	45	M	Single	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Costa Pietro	34	M	Single	no	no	Italian	no	no	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Coroni Stefano	40	M	Single	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Costa Michele	33	M	Single	no	no	Italian	no	no	no	no	no	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no

16

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

Capt. D. Neumann, * of the S.S. *Kaiser*
 do hereby and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each
 Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing the
 under a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my per-
 sonal examination of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely
 to become so, or a person who has been convicted of a crime
 capital, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or im-
 plicit, to be deported under the law. And that also, according to the best of
 my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the
 Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17* day of *April*
M. F. C. Leary
 Vice & Consul General of the United States at Naples



Form 1900.
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

32
 17

S. S. *Kaiser Wm II*

ARRIVED *April 20*, 190*0*

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
5	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
6	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
7	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
8	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
9	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
10	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
11	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
12	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
13	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
14	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
15	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
16	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
17	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
18	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
19	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
20						
21						
22	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
23	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
24	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
25	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
26	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
27	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
28	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
29	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
30	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. *KAISER W. II.*

I, *KAISER W. II.*, do hereby certify that I am a duly qualified physician and surgeon and that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become so, or a person who has been convicted of a crime capital, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implicit, to be deported under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

April 1900

at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. D. Heppmann, * of the S.S. *Kaiser Wilhelm* from *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that none of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

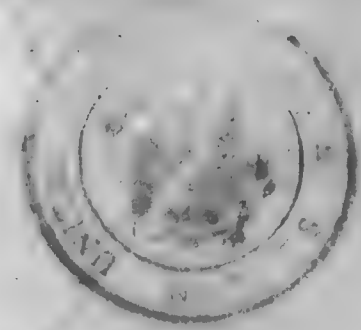
day of

April

1900

Heppmann
Commanding Officer.

R. F. Sledge
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

C. Kabisau, Surgeon of the S.S. *KAISER W. II.*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *12* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, containing *24* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

day of

April

1900

R. F. Sledge
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.



P

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

P.W.

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Naples. APR 6- 1900

182 Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19 1900

182

	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married	Calling	Able to	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Egore. Michele	20	M	Single	Countryside	yu	Italian	Hayama G. G. G.	New York	Penn. Penn.		husband	\$10-12	no	husband	no	no	no	good	no
2	Amalia. R. R. R.	15	F	Single																
3	Severino. G. G. G.	34	M	Single		yu		Buenos Aires		New York		self	\$4.50	no	brother-in-law & wife, 471, Bond St. N. York					
4	Costabile. T. T. T.	18	M	Single	Master	yu		Salvador		New York		self	\$10-12	no	brother-in-law & wife, 471, Bond St. N. York					
5	W. J. J. J. J.	15	M	Single																
6	Isola. G. G. G.	15	M	Single																
7	Costabile. G. G. G.	15	M	Single	Master	yu														
8	Costabile. G. G. G.	15	M	Single	Master	yu														
9	Gerardo. G. G. G.	13	M	Single	Combing	yu				New York										
10	Urcinolo. G. G. G.	35	M	Single	Combing	yu		Arilla de la Isla		New York										
11	Agostino. T. T. T.	30	M	Single				Bellini												
12	Police. V. V. V.	30	M	Single	Combing	yu		Arilla de la Isla												
13	Urcinolo. G. G. G.	18	M	Single	Combing	yu		Bellini		New York										
14	Carmino. G. G. G.	15	M	Single	Master			Arilla de la Isla		New York										
15	Arilla. G. G. G.	16	M	Single	Combing			Arilla de la Isla		New York										
16	Arilla. G. G. G.	16	M	Single	Combing			Arilla de la Isla		New York										
17	Giuseppe. G. G. G.	15	M	Single		yu				New York										
18	Arilla. G. G. G.	15	M	Single						New York										
19	Sansalone. G. G. G.	35	M	Single	Master					New York										
20	Vicenzo. G. G. G.	44	M	Single				Arilla de la Isla		New York										
21	Urcinolo. G. G. G.	19	M	Single		yu		Arilla de la Isla		New York										
22	Monacelli. G. G. G.	19	M	Single		yu		Arilla de la Isla		New York										
23	Monacelli. G. G. G.	15	M	Single				Arilla de la Isla		New York										
24	Monacelli. G. G. G.	17	M	Single		yu		Arilla de la Isla		New York										
25	Giacomantonio. G. G. G.	17	M	Single		yu		Arilla de la Isla		New York										
26	Matteo. G. G. G.	18	M	Single	Combing			Arilla de la Isla		New York										
27	Hayra. G. G. G.	17	M	Single				Arilla de la Isla		New York										
28	Hayra. G. G. G.	17	M	Single				Arilla de la Isla		New York										
29	Hayra. G. G. G.	17	M	Single				Arilla de la Isla		New York										
30	Hayra. G. G. G.	17	M	Single				Arilla de la Isla		New York										

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. D. Hoegmann, Master of the S.S. *Kaiser Wilhelm II* from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon at said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that each of said passengers is an adult of sane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

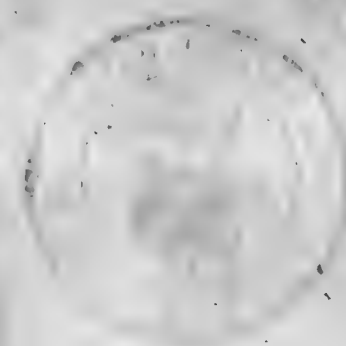
Sworn to before me this 16th

day of April

1900

D. Hoegmann
Commanding Officer.

Vice Consul *R. F. Seeger*,
Consul of the United States at Naples.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

C. Kaderlan

Surgeon of the S.S.

KAISER W. II.

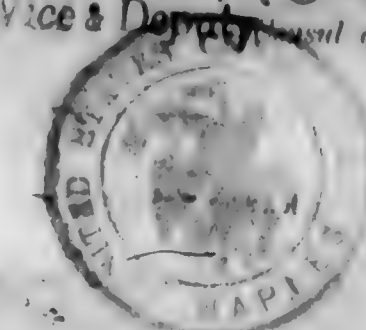
sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *16* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, containing *28* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16th

day of April

1900

R. F. Seeger
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.



0

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE YEAR 1900

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

115

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Naples. APR 6-1900

182 Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19 1900.

182

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Maria Domenica Volpe	36	F	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Subiaco	New York	Providence	no	From husband	\$10.00	no	The husband Rino Volpe	no				
2	Andrea Ricci Rosa	14	M	Single		yes					no	The mother		no						
3	" "	9	F			no					no	"		no						
4	Albino Luigi	6	M			no					no	"		no						
5	Carolina	4	F			no					no	"		no						
6	Lorenzo Francesco	23	M		countryman	no		Castellon		Clinton Mass	yes	From husband	\$30.00	no	The brother Francesco					
7	Mario Covelloni Antonio	23	M			yes		Castellon		New York	no		\$2.11	no	The brother in law					
8	Cotillo Francesco Paolo	40	M	Married		yes		Castellon		Providence	yes		\$18.00	yes	The brother in law					
9	Raduano Domenico	28	M			no		Castellon		Providence	yes		\$18.00	yes	The brother in law					
10	Adelfo Domenico	27	M		Sailor	yes		Castellon		Boston Mass	no		\$18.00	no	The brother in law					
11	Genaro Teobaldo	21	M	Single	maker	yes		Castellon			no		\$18.00	no	The brother in law					
12	Abbingia Crisofa	25	F		countryman	yes		Castellon		Providence	yes		\$18.00	no	The brother in law					
13	Basella Giuseppe	39	M	Married		yes		Castellon		Providence	yes		\$18.00	no	The brother in law					
14	Pontello Lorenzo	44	M			yes		Castellon		Providence	yes		\$18.00	no	The brother in law					
15	Mottello Michele	16	M	Single		yes		Castellon		Providence	yes		\$18.00	no	The brother in law					
16	Luigi Nico Langola	40	M	Married		no		Castellon		Providence	yes		\$18.00	no	The brother in law					
17	Basella Nicola	51	M			no		Castellon		Providence	yes		\$18.00	no	The brother in law					
18	Grasso Clemente	25	M	Single		no		Castellon		Providence	yes		\$18.00	no	The brother in law					
19	Grasso Stefano	39	M	Married		no		Castellon		Providence	yes		\$18.00	no	The brother in law					
20	Grasso Pietro	11	M	Single		yes		Castellon		Providence	yes		\$18.00	no	The brother in law					
21	Caruato D'Alia	23	M	Married		no		Castellon		Providence	yes		\$18.00	no	The brother in law					
22	Maranna Anacleto	23	M	Single		no		Castellon		Providence	yes		\$18.00	no	The brother in law					
23	Calusa Giuseppe Nicola	21	M	Single		no		Castellon		Providence	yes		\$18.00	no	The brother in law					
24	Croce Gaetano	37	M	Single		yes		Castellon		Providence	yes		\$18.00	no	The brother in law					
25	D. Anon Rotario	24	M	Single		yes		Castellon		Providence	yes		\$18.00	no	The brother in law					
26	Pizzo Cosimo	35	M	Married		yes		Castellon		Providence	yes		\$18.00	no	The brother in law					
27	Caputo Luigi	22	M			no		Castellon		Providence	yes		\$18.00	no	The brother in law					
28	Vairo Tito	25	M	Single		yes		Castellon		Providence	yes		\$18.00	no	The brother in law					
29	Prattico Vincenzo	21	M			yes		Castellon		Providence	yes		\$18.00	no	The brother in law					

I, Capt. D. H. [illegible] * of the U.S. Navy

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April
 1884
 Geo. H. Deputy
 Consul of the United States at Naples

36

SHEET. 075

ARRIVED, 4 20, 1900

No. ON LIST.		COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
			COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		White	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21			Italy				
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

on of the S.S.

KAISER W. H.

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
st or Manifest, sheets,
in number, the number
wledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

1800

8 at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. D. Hoggan * of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II from Bremen do solemnly swear and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that each of said passengers is an able and healthy person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 6th

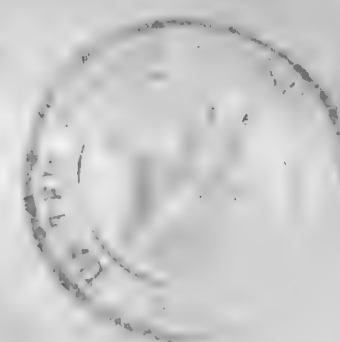
day of April

1900

W. F. Geyer

Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.

Commanding Officer.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. Katenka

Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER W. II.

I, Dr. Katenka, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 25 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, containing 45 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6th

day of April

1900

W. F. Geyer
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.



N

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE SHIPER OF IMM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

N. 14.

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Naples. APR 6-1900

189 Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19, 1900 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison, or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
V1	Battaglia Antonio	34	M	Single	countryman	yes	Italian	Prota	New York	New York	from himself	\$50	1897-1898	no	the brother Sabala, St. John	no	no	no	no	no
V2	Comerio Rosario	34	M	Married	"	no	"	Calabro	"	Connetville	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the brother Sabala, St. John	no	no	no	no
V3	De Cesare Antonio	32	M	"	"	no	"	Calabro	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the father on San Antonio	no	no	no	no
V4	Spanardo Vincenzo	16	M	Single	countryman	yes	"	Napoli	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the father on San Antonio	no	no	no	no
V5	Wider Emma	18	F	Single	Lower	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the uncle Giuseppe, St. John	no	no	no	no
V6	Trasca Nicola	24	M	"	countryman	no	"	Calabro	"	Proton	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the brother Michele, St. John	no	no	no	no
V7	Maurace Vincenzo	26	M	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the brother Michele, St. John	no	no	no	no
V8	Amendola Michelangelo	24	M	Single	mechanic	yes	"	Napoli	"	"	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the brother Michele, St. John	no	no	no	no
V9	Amendola Giuseppe	24	M	"	carpenter	yes	"	Sacro	"	"	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the brother Michele, St. John	no	no	no	no
V10	Amendola Giuseppe	16	M	"	mechanic	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the brother Michele, St. John	no	no	no	no
V11	Maurace Pietro	22	M	"	"	yes	"	Napoli	"	"	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the brother Michele, St. John	no	no	no	no
V12	Palapa Domenico	20	M	"	porter	yes	"	Sacro	"	"	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the brother Michele, St. John	no	no	no	no
V13	Palapa Carlo	31	M	Married	countryman	no	"	Proton	"	Proton	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the brother Michele, St. John	no	no	no	no
V14	wife: Rosanna Elisabetta	20	F	"	"	no	"	Rosetta	"	"	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the brother Michele, St. John	no	no	no	no
V15	in Giovanni	6	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the brother Michele, St. John	no	no	no	no
V16	Fontanelli Giuseppe	23	M	Single	"	no	"	Proton	"	Proton	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the brother Michele, St. John	no	no	no	no
V17	Fontanelli Camillo	47	M	"	"	no	"	Proton	"	Proton	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the brother Michele, St. John	no	no	no	no
V18	Ciri Michelangelo	32	M	"	"	yes	"	Proton	"	Proton	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the brother Michele, St. John	no	no	no	no
V19	Gaetano Fortunato	30	M	"	"	yes	"	Proton	"	Proton	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the brother Michele, St. John	no	no	no	no
V20	St. Luigi Massimo	24	M	"	"	no	"	Proton	"	Proton	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the brother Michele, St. John	no	no	no	no
V21	Salvestri Lorenzo	30	M	Single	porter	no	"	Proton	"	Proton	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the brother Michele, St. John	no	no	no	no
V22	Nicola Luigi	35	M	Single	countryman	no	"	Proton	"	Proton	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the brother Michele, St. John	no	no	no	no
V23	Giuseppe Russo	37	M	"	"	no	"	Proton	"	Proton	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the brother Michele, St. John	no	no	no	no
V24	Donato Luciano	25	M	Single	"	no	"	Proton	"	Proton	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the brother Michele, St. John	no	no	no	no
V25	Comella Rocco	54	M	Married	man	yes	"	Proton	"	Proton	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the brother Michele, St. John	no	no	no	no
V26	De Margistris Giovanni	40	M	Married	man	yes	"	Proton	"	Proton	yes	"	\$50	1897-1898	no	the brother Michele, St. John	no	no	no	no
V27																				
V28																				
V29																				
V30																				

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

Capt. J. H. Morgan, * of the S.S. *Kaiser W. II.*,
do hereby declare that I have made a personal examination
of the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, to
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from
a review of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper,
or a person suffering from contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of
a crime, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express
or implied, to enter the United States, or to perform any service in the
United States, or to accept of any bounty or benefit from the United States,
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this *6th* day of *April*
R. F. Seeger,
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.



Form 100.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

38

S. S.

Kaiser W. II.

ARRIVED *April 20*, 190*0*

SHEET

N-14

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11		<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26		<i>Citizen</i>				
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S.

KAISER W. II.

and *ix* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets,
to number, the amount
best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, related to the

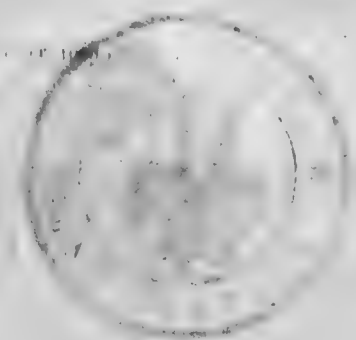
day of *April*, 190*0*.
A. H. Morgan,
United States at Naples.

M

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. H. H. H. H. * of the S.S. *Kaiser Wilhelm II* from *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List of Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that none of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *6th* day of *April* *1900*
R. F. C. C. C.
 Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*
Commanding Officer.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

C. K. K. K. Surgeon of the S.S. *KAISER W. II.* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, containing *29* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *6th* day of *April* *1900*
R. F. C. C. C.
 Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*
Dr. K. K. K.



M

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1413

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Naples. APR 6 - 1900

189 Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19 1900 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married	Calling	Able to	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Yes	Mo	Single	Occupation	Read														
1	Liano Crisostomo	39	✓	No	hand countryman	no	Italian	Castellone d'Alba	New York	New York	from himself	\$60 12	✓	no	nobody	no	no	no	good	no
2	Rebello Pietro Paolo	26	✓	No	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$60 12	✓	no	nobody	no	no	good	no
3	Barbano Salvatore	23	✓	No	Single	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$50 10	✓	no	the uncle Raffaele Barbano of Porto	193 Westberry	"	"	"
4	Passuale Giovanni Antonio	26	✓	No	hand	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$50 14	✓	no	nobody	no	no	good	no
5	Salerno Carmine	22	✓	No	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$40 8	✓	no	the brother Salvo Salerno of Porto	46 Westberry	"	"	"
6	Rico Marone	39	✓	No	"	yes	"	Capriano Amante	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	yes	P.P.	\$60 12	✓	no	the brother in law Giovanni Sleeth	11 North Sq.	"	"	"
7	Cici Carlo	21	✓	No	Single	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	P.P.	\$60 12	✓	no	the uncle Bernardino Cici Boston	"	"	"	"
8	Cici Lucia	25	✓	No	hand	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	P.P.	\$50 10	✓	no	the uncle Bernardino Cici Boston	1 North Sq.	"	"	"
9	Canfani Luigi	23	✓	No	Single	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	P.P.	\$50 8	✓	no	the brother Francesco Boston	"	"	"	"
10	Marcone Gabriele	31	✓	No	"	no	"	Galluccio	New York	New York	yes	the brother	\$50 10	✓	no	the brother Pietro Marcone Montreal	"	"	"	"
11	Cotano Marcone	26	✓	No	"	no	"	"	"	Montreal	yes	the father	\$50 10	✓	no	the father Pietro Marcone Montreal	"	"	"	"
12	Paparello Giovanni	20	✓	No	hand	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	from himself	\$50 10	✓	no	nobody	"	"	"	"
13	Antonia	24	✓	No	hand	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	the husband	\$40	✓	no	nobody	"	"	"	"
14	Marcone	20	✓	No	Single	no	"	"	"	"	yes	the father	"	✓	no	nobody	"	"	"	"
15	Giuseppe	17	✓	No	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	✓	no	nobody	"	"	"	"
16	Ciamella Giuseppe	16	✓	No	"	yes	"	Sage	Morgan Harbor	Morgan Harbor	yes	from himself	\$50 10	✓	no	the uncle Antonio Cici	"	"	"	"
17	Carica Giuseppe	22	✓	No	"	no	"	S. Giovanni d'Alba	Chloron	Chloron	yes	the uncle	\$50 10	✓	no	the uncle Giovanni Carica	120 Westberry	"	"	"
18	Roberto	26	✓	No	hand	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$50	✓	no	the uncle Antonio Roberto	"	"	"	"
19	Marcone Rocco	44	✓	No	"	no	"	Rocca di Caserta	Montreal	Montreal	yes	the brother	\$50 10	✓	no	the brother Antonio Rocco	"	"	"	"
20	Vitale Rocco	56	✓	No	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	the son	\$50 10	✓	no	the son Antonio Montreal	"	"	"	"
21	Longo Francesco Antonio	36	✓	No	Single	no	"	"	"	"	yes	the uncle	\$30 5	✓	no	the uncle Giovanni Longo	"	"	"	"
22	Pignotti Pasquale	37	✓	No	hand	no	"	Caramanica	New York	New York	yes	from himself	\$50 10	✓	no	the brother Pasquale Pignotti	"	"	"	"
23	Meischio Giovanni	26	✓	No	hand	no	"	Napoli	New York	New York	yes	"	\$200	✓	no	the uncle Giuseppe Meischio	34 Westberry	"	"	"
24	Costa	26	✓	No	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	no	"	"	"	"	"
25	Antonina	3	✓	No	Single	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	no	"	"	"	"	"
26	Marcone	2	✓	No	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	no	"	"	"	"	"
27	Solomine Savino	27	✓	No	hand	yes	"	Palma di Tola	New York	New York	yes	"	\$50 10	✓	no	the uncle Domenico Solomine	120 Westberry	"	"	"
28	Rebello Archangelo	23	✓	No	"	yes	"	Prota	Boston Mass	Boston Mass	yes	son	\$50 10	✓	no	the son Archangelo Rebello	"	"	"	"
29	Frieda Pietro Antonio	23	✓	No	"	no	"	"	New York	New York	"	"	\$50 10	✓	no	the brother in law Antonio Frieda	"	"	"	"
30	Campanile Carmine	32	✓	No	Single	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$50 10	✓	no	the uncle Carmine Campanile	120 Westberry	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

Capt. D. Hegmann * of the S.S. **Kaiser W. II.**
 I hereby and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, in number, the annexed Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *12* day of *April*
R. F. Seeger,
 Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.



Form 1900.
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *K. W. II.*
M-13
 SHEET *40*
 ARRIVED *4* *20* 1900

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.**
 I, *Dr. K.*, having years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, in number, the annexed Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *12* day of *April* 1900
Dr. K.
 Surgeon of the S.S. *Kaiser W. II.*

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. D. Hagemann * of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Swear to before me this *14* day of *April* 1900
R. F. Stieger,
 Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

C. Katschen Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *six* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, containing *45* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Swear to before me this *14* day of *April* 1900
R. F. Stieger,
 Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.



L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

ATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. 41

L. 12.

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Naples. APR 6-1900

189 Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19 1900 189

No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Francesca Bolla	36	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Antonio Michelangelo	34	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Giuliano Vito	31	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Scipione Angelo	36	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Cosimo Scipione	18	V	Single	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Fella Dorat	7	V	Single	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Renzo Rossi	16	V	Single	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Giuseppe Rosa	21	V	Single	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Antonio Scipione	34	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Vito Domenico	39	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Antonio Scipione	36	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Antonio Scipione	36	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Antonio Scipione	36	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Antonio Scipione	36	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Antonio Scipione	36	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Antonio Scipione	36	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Antonio Scipione	36	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Antonio Scipione	36	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Antonio Scipione	36	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Antonio Scipione	36	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Antonio Scipione	36	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Antonio Scipione	36	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Antonio Scipione	36	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Antonio Scipione	36	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Antonio Scipione	36	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Antonio Scipione	36	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Antonio Scipione	36	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Antonio Scipione	36	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Antonio Scipione	36	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Antonio Scipione	36	V	Married	Housewife	no	Italian	Castell	Port of Spain	New York	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	good	no

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, Capt. D. H. Hageman, of the S.S. L-12, do hereby and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that each of said passengers is an adult or insane person, or a person suffering from contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, or is otherwise expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of April, 1900, at Naples, Italy.
R. F. Gidycz,
 Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.



IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED

April 20

1900

SHEET

No. of List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S.

KAISER W. H.

I, KAISER W. H., having had six years experience as a physician and surgeon and that under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, in number, the number of the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of April, 1900, at Naples, Italy.
R. F. Gidycz,
 Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

K

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. D. Neumann, of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** from Bremen do solemnly swear and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that each of said passengers is an able-bodied and sane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of April 1900. D. Neumann
R. F. S. Edgar Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples
 Commanding Officer.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. Koberan, Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, containing 43 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of April 1900. C. Koberan
R. F. S. Edgar Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples



K

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

K.1.

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Naples. APR 6-1900

Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19 1900

43

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom and for what purpose	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Palumbo Antonio	36	M	Married	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Pisapia Alessandro	36	M	Married	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Colaninno Francesco	35	M	Married	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Sant'Elia	25	M	Single	House work	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Pisapia Antonio	34	M	Married	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Gianguisio Enrico	37	M	Married	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Di Palo Nicola	41	M	Married	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Di Campo / Di Campo	32	M	Married	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Di Paolo Carmine	17	M	Single	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Di Paolo Carmine	17	M	Single	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Di Paolo Carmine	17	M	Single	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Di Paolo Carmine	17	M	Single	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Di Paolo Carmine	17	M	Single	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Di Paolo Carmine	17	M	Single	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Di Paolo Carmine	17	M	Single	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Di Paolo Carmine	17	M	Single	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Di Paolo Carmine	17	M	Single	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Di Paolo Carmine	17	M	Single	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Di Paolo Carmine	17	M	Single	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Di Paolo Carmine	17	M	Single	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Di Paolo Carmine	17	M	Single	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Di Paolo Carmine	17	M	Single	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Di Paolo Carmine	17	M	Single	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Di Paolo Carmine	17	M	Single	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Di Paolo Carmine	17	M	Single	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Di Paolo Carmine	17	M	Single	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Di Paolo Carmine	17	M	Single	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Di Paolo Carmine	17	M	Single	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Di Paolo Carmine	17	M	Single	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Di Paolo Carmine	17	M	Single	Bricklayer	ya	Italian	Naples	New York	George Colgan	ya	ya	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no

1 Capt. J. H. Rogers, Com. of the S.S. *Albatross*,
do hereby and truly declare that I have made a personal examination
Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, and
made a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from
out of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or
contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of
epidemic, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express
or implied, accepted under the law. And that also, according to the
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and

W. A. Stacey

Consul of the United States at Naples

Vice & Deputy



Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

S. S. Kaiser Wm II

ARRIVED, April 20th, 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
15						
16						
17						
18		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41						
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						
47						
48						
49						
50						
51						
52						
53						
54						
55						
56						
57						
58						
59						
60						
61						
62						
63						
64						
65						
66						
67						
68						
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80						
81						
82						
83						
84						
85						
86						
87						
88						
89						
90						
91						
92						
93						
94						
95						
96						
97						
98						
99						
100						

"For the purposes of this manifest: religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israeli, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic," not stated.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S.

KAISER W. II.

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I have made a personal examination of the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, sailing therewith do
in number, the annexed
out of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

day of April 1900

Legat,
United States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer:

I, Capt. D. Hogenmair, of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List of Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that each of said passengers is an adult or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1900
R. F. S. Edgar
 Consul of the United States at Naples

Vice & Deputy



D. Hogenmair
 Commanding Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Kalmbau, Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had six years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1900
R. F. S. Edgar
 Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

J. 10.

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Naples. APR 6-1900

189 Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19 1900 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
1	Giuseppe Gammareo	32	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Salerno	New York	Brooklyn	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Carmine no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Antonio Caputo	34	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
3	Pierciapelle Nicola	34	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
4	Sagone Simone	24	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
5	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
6	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
7	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
8	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
9	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
10	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
11	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
12	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
13	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
14	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
15	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
16	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
17	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
18	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
19	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
20	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
21	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
22	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
23	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
24	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
25	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
26	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
27	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
28	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
29	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no
30	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Portici	New York	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Santelli	no	no	no	good	no

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

J. 10.

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Naples. APR 6-1900

189 Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19 1900 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Giuseppe Gammareo	32	M	Married	no	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	Brooklyn	yes	from himself	\$0	no	brother in law Carmine no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Antonio Caputo	34	M	no	no	yes			Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$20	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Pierospe Nicola	34	M	no	no	yes		Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	from himself	\$20	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Sagnese Simone	24	M	no	no	yes		Cambridge	Cambridge	Cambridge	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	no	no	yes					yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Capozzuto Vincenzo	30	M	no	no	yes					yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Comberi Ferdinando	39	M	no	no	yes					yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Di Tullio Angelo	44	M	Single	no	yes		Corapella	New York	New York	yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
9	D. Censo Crescenzo	26	M	no	no	yes					yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Milore Angela	30	F	no	no	yes					yes	from herself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
11	children Lucina	9	F	Single	no	no					yes	from herself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
12	" Antonino	1	M	no	no	no					yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Milore Domenico	16	M	no	no	yes					yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Lannetta Giacomo	30	M	no	no	yes					yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
15	D. Censo Luigi	34	M	no	no	yes					yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
16	De Censo Vincenzo	38	M	no	no	yes					yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Papp. D. Antonio	43	M	Single	no	yes					yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Mailani Giambattista	24	M	no	no	yes					yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Di Tullio Costantino	20	M	no	no	yes					yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Costa Luigi	40	M	no	no	yes					yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Di Censo Giovanni	40	M	no	no	yes					yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Colacchia Franca	31	F	Single	no	yes					yes	from herself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Di Tullio Carbonante	30	M	no	no	yes					yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Di Censo Domenico	43	M	no	no	yes					yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
25	De Carolis Domenico	26	M	no	no	yes					yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Di Tullio Angelo	30	M	no	no	yes					yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Melle Giovanni	20	M	Single	no	yes					yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
28	De Donato Michael	34	M	no	no	yes					yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Papp. D. Adato	30	M	no	no	yes					yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Papp. Raffaele	37	M	no	no	yes					yes	from himself	\$10	no	brother in law Caputo no	no	no	no	good	no

Sept. 4. Stegmann of the S.S.
I do hereby declare that I have made a personal examination
of the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that fi-
rst of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a person
laboring with contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted
of a felony, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, ex-
pressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to
the facts, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is corre-

Served to before me this 6th day of Apr
1878
W. F. O'Leary,
 Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

46

S S

Kit m. II

ARRIVED.

April 20 1901

190 C

SHEET... 2-10

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	S	Italian		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		Italy				
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41						
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						
47						
48						
49						
50						
51						
52						
53						
54						
55						
56						
57						
58						
59						
60						
61						
62						
63						
64						
65						
66						
67						
68						
69						
70						
71						
72						
73						
74						
75						
76						
77						
78						
79						
80						
81						
82						
83						
84						
85						
86						
87						
88						

"For the purposes of this manifest: religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S.

KAISER W. II.

your experience as a physician and surgeon and that I have made a personal examination of the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, in number, the content of which is, in my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

Day of April 1890
per,
of the United States at Naples.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capit. D. Heppmann of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that each of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is lawfully accepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or the List, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of

April 1900

R. F. Stieger

Vice Consul of the United States at Naples



Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. Halbur Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *six* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, containing *30* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

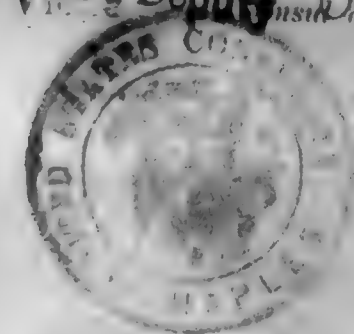
Sworn to before me this

day of

April 1900

R. F. Stieger

Vice Consul of the United States at Naples



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1.2

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Naples. APR 6-1900

182 Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19, 1900

182

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married	Calling	Able to	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the United States	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Raffaella Raffaele	29	Fe	Married	country maid	yes	Italian	Torrente	New York	Brooklyn	yes	from husband	\$2.00	no	the husband Raffaele	no	no	no	god	no
2	wife Raffaele Maria	26	Fe	Married		yes									the husband Raffaele	no	no	no		
3	Giuseppe	5	Bo	Single		yes														
4	Costa Raimondo Camara	18	Bo	Single	carpenter	yes				Brooklyn	yes		\$10.00	no	the uncle Francesco Camara					
5	Guarino Vincenzo	26	Bo	Married	carpenter	yes		San Giovanni							the uncle Francesco Camara					
6	wife Guarino Maria	26	Fe	Married		yes									the uncle Francesco Camara					
7	Marzo Giovanni	24	Bo	Single	carpenter	yes		Barletta					\$4.00	no	the father Giuseppe Camara					
8	wife Marzo Gaetano	24	Fe	Married		yes								1887-1897	the father Giuseppe Camara					
9	Carato Giuseppe	40	Bo	Single	carpenter	yes		Piccola		Brooklyn	yes		\$5.00	no	the father Raffaele & Maria					
10	wife Carato Maria	31	Fe	Married		yes									the father Raffaele & Maria					
11	Pavese Gaetano	18	Bo	Single	carpenter	yes		San Giovanni		Brooklyn	yes		\$2.00	no	the father Raffaele & Maria					
12	Comino Carlo	24	Bo	Single	carpenter	yes		San Giovanni		Brooklyn	yes		\$2.00	no	the father Raffaele & Maria					
13	Figliotti Francesco	17	Bo	Single		yes		San Giovanni		Brooklyn	yes		\$2.00	no	the father Raffaele & Maria					
14	Laconia Angelo	23	Bo	Single		yes		San Giovanni		Brooklyn	yes		\$2.00	no	the father Raffaele & Maria					
15	Angelo Figliotti	28	Bo	Single		yes		San Giovanni		Brooklyn	yes		\$2.00	no	the father Raffaele & Maria					
16	Figliotti Stefano	47	Bo	Married		yes		San Giovanni		Brooklyn	yes		\$2.00	no	the father Raffaele & Maria					
17	San Benigno	16	Bo	Single		yes		San Giovanni		Brooklyn	yes		\$2.00	no	the father Raffaele & Maria					
18	Angelo Figliotti	36	Bo	Single		yes		San Giovanni		Brooklyn	yes		\$2.00	no	the father Raffaele & Maria					
19	Luigi Figliotti	36	Bo	Single		yes		San Giovanni		Brooklyn	yes		\$2.00	no	the father Raffaele & Maria					
20	Rosario Figliotti	33	Bo	Single		yes		San Giovanni		Brooklyn	yes		\$2.00	no	the father Raffaele & Maria					
21	Figliotti Giuseppe	30	Bo	Single		yes		San Giovanni		Brooklyn	yes		\$2.00	no	the father Raffaele & Maria					
22	Figliotti Michele	40	Bo	Single		yes		San Giovanni		Brooklyn	yes		\$2.00	no	the father Raffaele & Maria					
23	Laconia Pasquale	25	Bo	Single		yes		San Giovanni		Brooklyn	yes		\$2.00	no	the father Raffaele & Maria					
24	Carolo Figliotti	33	Bo	Single		yes		San Giovanni		Brooklyn	yes		\$2.00	no	the father Raffaele & Maria					
25	Giovanni Figliotti	40	Bo	Single		yes		San Giovanni		Brooklyn	yes		\$2.00	no	the father Raffaele & Maria					
26	Domenico Maria	7	Fe	Single		yes		San Giovanni		Brooklyn	yes		\$2.00	no	the father Raffaele & Maria					
27	Luigi Maria	4	Fe	Single		yes		San Giovanni		Brooklyn	yes		\$2.00	no	the father Raffaele & Maria					
28	Figliotti Andonio	38	Bo	Single		yes		San Giovanni		Brooklyn	yes		\$2.00	no	the father Raffaele & Maria					
29	Felice Figliotti	25	Bo	Single		yes		San Giovanni		Brooklyn	yes		\$2.00	no	the father Raffaele & Maria					

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1.9

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Naples. APR 6-1900

189 Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19 1900

189

No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Capobianco Raffaele	29	M	Married	carpenter	yes	Italian	Lorretto	New York	Brooklyn	yes	from home	\$2.00	1895	the brother-in-law	no	no	god	no	
2	wife: Rosa Maria Savino	26	F	Married											same as above					
3	Chileno Michele	5	M	Single																
4	Giuseppe	20	M	Single																
5	Pella Raimone Camano	18	M	Single	sailor	yes				Brooklyn	yes		\$1.00	1895	the uncle Francesco					
6	Bombardieri Vincenzo	26	M	Married	carpenter	yes		Vec. Equano		NYC	yes		\$1.10	1895	the brother-in-law					
7	wife: Giudone Maria	26	F	Married											the brother-in-law					
8	Marzo Giovanni	24	M	Single	sailor	yes		Barcellona			yes		\$1.40	1897	the brother-in-law					
9	wife: Lionetti Caterina	19	F	Married											the brother-in-law					
10	Carab Giuseppe	40	M	Single	sailor	yes		Piscola		Brooklyn	yes		\$1.50	1897	the father Natale					
11	wife: Albano Emma	31	F	Married											the father Natale					
12	Pavani Caterina	18	M	Single	carpenter	yes		Vec. Equano		New York	yes		\$2.00	1895	the uncle Francesco					
13	Comino Carlo	24	M	Single	carpenter	yes		Vec. Equano		Brooklyn	yes		\$1.50	1895	the brother-in-law					
14	Gigliotti Francesco	17	M	Single		yes		Calansano		New York	yes		\$1.50	1895	the brother-in-law					
15	Lacoma Angelo	23	M	Single		yes		Calansano		New York	yes		\$1.50	1895	the brother-in-law					
16	Angelo Gigliotti	48	M	Single		yes		Calansano		Brooklyn	yes		\$1.50	1895	the brother-in-law					
17	Gigliotti Stefano	47	M	Single		yes		Calansano		Brooklyn	yes		\$1.50	1895	the brother-in-law					
18	in Prenondo	16	M	Single		yes							\$1.50	1895	the brother-in-law					
19	Angelo Gigliotti	36	M	Single		yes							\$1.50	1895	the brother-in-law					
20	Luigi Tucci	36	M	Single		yes				Brooklyn	yes		\$1.50	1895	the brother-in-law					
21	Rosario Gigliotti	53	M	Single		yes				Brooklyn	yes		\$1.50	1895	the brother-in-law					
22	Gigliotti Giuseppe	30	M	Single		yes				Brooklyn	yes		\$1.50	1895	the brother-in-law					
23	Gigliotti Michele	40	M	Single		yes				Brooklyn	yes		\$1.50	1895	the brother-in-law					
24	Lagonia Pasquale	25	M	Single		yes				New York	yes		\$1.50	1895	the brother-in-law					
25	Angelo Esposito	33	M	Single		yes				New York	yes		\$1.50	1895	the brother-in-law					
26	Giovanni Gigliotti	47	M	Single		yes				Brooklyn	yes		\$1.50	1895	the brother-in-law					
27	Domenico Marasco	7	M	Single		yes				Brooklyn	yes		\$1.50	1895	the brother-in-law					
28	Luigi Maria Mello	1	F	Single		yes				Brooklyn	yes		\$1.50	1895	the brother-in-law					
29	Gigliotti Antonio	32	M	Single		yes				New York	yes		\$1.50	1895	the brother-in-law					
30	Felice Gigliotti	25	M	Single		yes				Brooklyn	yes		\$1.50	1895	the brother-in-law					

Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

Capt. H. H. Hermann

* of the S.S.

I hereby and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of the manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from none of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, leprosy, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of treason, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to be carried under the law. And that also, according to the manifest, each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Subscribed to before me this *6th* day of *April*

R. F. Stengen

Consul of the United States at Naples

Vice Consul



48 S.S. *Kaiser Wilhelm II*
ARRIVED *April 20th* 190

SHEET *1-9*

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Emilia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2	<i>Y</i>					
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S.

KAISER WILHELM II.

I hereby and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of the manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from none of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, leprosy, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of treason, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to be carried under the law. And that also, according to the manifest, each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Subscribed to before me this *20th* day of *April* 190

Stengen

Consul of the United States at Naples



Dr. J. S. Wiegmann * of the U.S.S. **KAISER W. II.** from Bremen do solemnly swear, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgery, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as lawfully compelled under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Surgeon of the U.S.S. KAISER V. H.

solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had
I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets,
containing 24 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the
mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1900
Vice & Deputy Consul General of the United States at Naples.

No.	1st	2nd	3rd
1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

413.

S.S. *Kaiser Wilhelm* sailing from **Naples.** APR 6- 1900

182 Arriving at Port of **New-York.** APR 19 1900

182

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether Polio	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Detained or crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	<i>Caspario Gambalesto</i>	44	M	Married	country man	yes	Italian	Sansepolcro	New York	New York	yes	from my brother	\$20	no	the brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
2	<i>Emilio Tenezzo</i>	47	M	"	"	yes	"	Parco	"	"	yes	from my brother	\$20	no	the brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
3	<i>Berardo Turano</i>	30	M	Single	"	yes	"	Sansepolcro	"	"	yes	from himself	\$20	no	the son Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
4	<i>Berardo Pato</i>	23	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	<i>Salvatore</i>	31	M	Married	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	<i>Calvario Cuccaro</i>	37	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	<i>Calvario Franco</i>	23	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	<i>Antonello Patrucco</i>	35	M	"	country man	yes	"	Pontina	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	<i>Lucrezia Carminio</i>	26	F	"	country man	yes	"	Vicenza	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	the brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
10	<i>Alfonso Caracchia</i>	35	M	Single	country man	yes	"	Castell. S. Angelo	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	the brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
11	<i>Renato Antonio</i>	31	M	"	country man	yes	"	Castell. S. Angelo	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	the brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
12	<i>Antonio Pascual</i>	27	M	Married	"	yes	"	Castell. S. Angelo	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	the brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
13	<i>Dr. Carlo Giuseppe</i>	48	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	the brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
14	<i>Anna Maria Cotto</i>	44	F	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	the brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
15	<i>Luca Leonardo</i>	22	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	the brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
16	<i>Luca Leonardo</i>	22	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	the brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
17	<i>D. Commato Felice</i>	32	M	Single	"	yes	"	Fiesse	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	the brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
18	<i>Giuseppe Giulio</i>	36	M	Married	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	the brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
19	<i>Ciano Giuseppe Antonio</i>	40	M	Single	"	yes	"	Sansepolcro	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	the brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
20	<i>Giuseppe</i>	40	M	Married	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	the brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
21	<i>Giuseppe</i>	40	M	Married	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	the brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
22	<i>Giuseppe</i>	40	M	Married	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	the brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
23	<i>Luca</i>	36	M	Married	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	the brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
24	<i>Luca</i>	36	M	Married	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	the brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
25	<i>Giuseppe</i>	15	M	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	the brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
26	<i>Luca</i>	22	M	Married	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	the brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
27	<i>Luca</i>	40	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	the brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
28	<i>Luca</i>	31	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	the brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
29	<i>Luca</i>	34	M	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	the brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
30																				

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

50

S. S.

ARRIVED

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

Capt. D. Heigmann, Master of the S.S. *Kaiser Wilhelm II*, do hereby declare that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that none of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a person suffering from any contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime, or under a contract or agreement, or expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the passengers named thereon is contained in the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets.

Subscribed before me this *17th* day of *April*

H. F. S. S. S.
Consul of the United States

Vice & Deputy



Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.**

I have had *six* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that none of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a person suffering from any contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime, or under a contract or agreement, or expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the passengers named thereon is contained in the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets.

day of

17th day of *April* 190*0*
of the United States at *Naples*

G

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. D. Hopmann, of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** from *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that each of said passengers is an adult or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

5th

day of

April 1900

R. F. S. Leger

Consul of the United States at Naples

Vice & Deputy



D. Hopmann
Commanding Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. Holulan

Surgeon of the S.S.

KAISER W. II.

sailing therewith, do

solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that

I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets,

containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

5th

day of

April 1900

Vice & Deputy *R. F. S. Leger*

Consul of the United States at Naples



G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

G.7.

S.S. *Kaiser Wilhelm* sailing from *Naples*. APR 6-1900

189 Arriving at Port of *New-York*. APR 19, 1900

189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$1 and how much if \$1 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	<i>Rinaldi Nicola</i>	44	M	Married	Ship Carpenter	yes	Italian	<i>Portofino</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Waldenburg</i>	yes	self	\$15.00	no	Brother <i>Giuseppe</i>	no	no	no	good	no
2	<i>Deiana Giuseppe</i>	40	M	Married		yes		<i>Vallombrosa</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes		\$2.00	no	Brother <i>Teodoro</i>					
3	<i>Tagliari Maria</i>	44	F	Married		yes		<i>Portofino</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes		\$5.00	no	Husband <i>Giuseppe</i>					
4	<i>Children Elvira</i>	9	F	Single		yes														
5	<i>Giuseppina</i>	2	F	Single		yes														
6	<i>Vilardi Antonio</i>	31	M	Married		yes		<i>Ceryat</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes		\$5.00	no	Brother <i>Antonio</i>					
7	<i>Cardamone Francesco</i>	18	M	Single	Master	yes		<i>Maide</i>					\$17.00	no	Brother <i>Antonio</i>					
8	<i>Edrasso Cesare</i>	40	M	Married	Conductor	yes		<i>Portofino</i>					\$1.00	no	Brother <i>Antonio</i>					
9	<i>Giuseppina</i>	41	F	Married		yes							\$1.00	no	Brother <i>Antonio</i>					
10	<i>Pescaldi Bruno</i>	40	M	Single		yes		<i>Maide</i>		<i>Portofino</i>	yes		\$1.00	no	Brother <i>Antonio</i>					
11	<i>Scavo Antonio</i>	51	M	Married		yes		<i>Portofino</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes		\$1.00	no	Brother <i>Antonio</i>					
12	<i>Scavo Philippantonio</i>	56	M	Married		yes		<i>Portofino</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes		\$1.00	no	Brother <i>Antonio</i>					
13	<i>Scavo Vincenzo</i>	55	M	Married		yes		<i>Portofino</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes		\$1.00	no	Brother <i>Antonio</i>					
14	<i>Salerno Valentino</i>	34	M	Single		yes		<i>Ceryat</i>					\$1.00	no	Brother <i>Antonio</i>					
15	<i>Candoro Giovanni</i>	49	M	Married		yes							\$1.00	no	Brother <i>Antonio</i>					
16	<i>Costanzo Domenico</i>	28	M	Married		yes							\$1.00	no	Brother <i>Antonio</i>					
17	<i>Children Polimena</i>	6	F	Single		yes														
18	<i>Giulia</i>	3	F	Single		yes														
19	<i>Pisci Hobert</i>	13	M	Married		yes		<i>Portofino</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes		\$1.00	no	Brother <i>Antonio</i>					
20	<i>Neapolascino Giuseppe</i>	17	M	Single		yes		<i>Portofino</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes		\$1.00	no	Brother <i>Antonio</i>					
21	<i>Battisti Paquale</i>	24	M	Single		yes		<i>Portofino</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes		\$1.00	no	Brother <i>Antonio</i>					
22	<i>Rinaldi Giuseppe</i>	20	M	Single		yes		<i>Portofino</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes		\$1.00	no	Brother <i>Antonio</i>					
23	<i>Rinaldi Giuseppe</i>	25	M	Single		yes		<i>Portofino</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes		\$1.00	no	Brother <i>Antonio</i>					
24	<i>De Tenu Giuseppe</i>	25	M	Single		yes		<i>Portofino</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes		\$1.00	no	Brother <i>Antonio</i>					
25	<i>Lillo Fedele</i>	23	M	Single		yes		<i>Portofino</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes		\$1.00	no	Brother <i>Antonio</i>					
26	<i>Martino Gaetano</i>	34	M	Married		yes							\$1.00	no	Brother <i>Antonio</i>					
27	<i>Martino Gaetano</i>	37	M	Married		yes							\$1.00	no	Brother <i>Antonio</i>					
28	<i>Figlioli Angelo</i>	10	M	Single		yes		<i>Portofino</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes		\$1.00	no	Brother <i>Antonio</i>					
29	<i>De Vincis Gaetano</i>	15	M	Single		yes		<i>Portofino</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes		\$1.00	no	Brother <i>Antonio</i>					
30	<i>Ruffo Giovanni</i>	35	M	Married		yes		<i>Portofino</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes		\$1.00	no	Brother <i>Antonio</i>					

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

G.7.

S.S. *Kaiser Wilhelm* sailing from Naples. APR 6-1900

189 Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19, 1900

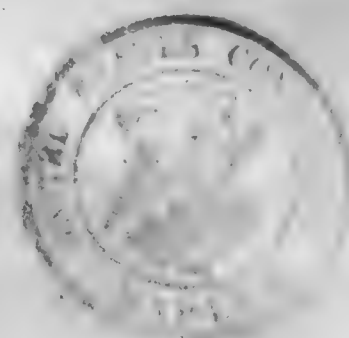
189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
V1	Rinaldi Nicola	44	M	Married	Landman	yes	Italian	Santhia	New York	Waldenburg	yes	self	\$15	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no	good	no
V2	De Soria Giuseppe	40	M	Married		yes		Vallombrosa		New York	yes		\$2	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V3	Tagliabue Maria	44	F	Married		yes		Pisicchia		New York	yes		\$5	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V4	children Elina	9	F	Single		yes					yes			no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V5	Giuseppina	1	F	Single		yes					yes			no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V6	Vilardi Antonio	31	M	Married		yes		Corbi		New York	yes		\$5	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V7	Cardamone Francesco	18	M	Single	Mariner	yes		Corbi			yes		\$7	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V8	Lebrun Cesare	18	M	Single	Landman	yes		Corbi			yes		\$6	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V9	Lebrun Giuseppe	18	M	Single	Landman	yes		Corbi			yes		\$6	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V10	Fiscaldi Bruno	40	M	Married		yes		Corbi		New York	yes		\$5	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V11	Scavo Paolo	32	M	Married		yes		Corbi		New York	yes		\$5	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V12	Scavo Felippantonio	26	M	Single		yes		Corbi		New York	yes		\$5	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V13	Scavo Vincenzo	25	M	Single		yes		Corbi		New York	yes		\$5	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V14	Galeano Valentin	26	M	Single		yes		Corbi		New York	yes		\$5	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V15	Gaudino Giovanni	49	M	Married		yes		Corbi		New York	yes		\$5	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V16	Gostamp Domenico	28	M	Single		yes		Corbi		New York	yes		\$5	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V17	children Rosanna	6	F	Single		yes		Corbi			yes			no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V18	Giulia	3	F	Single		yes		Corbi			yes			no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V19	Piase Holms	13	M	Single		yes		Corbi		New York	yes		\$5	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V20	Menclascino Giuseppe	17	M	Single		yes		Corbi		New York	yes		\$5	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V21	Battisti Paquale	24	M	Single		yes		Corbi		New York	yes		\$5	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V22	Rinaldi Felippo	20	M	Single		yes		Corbi		New York	yes		\$5	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V23	Rinaldi Giuseppe	15	M	Single		yes		Corbi		New York	yes		\$5	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V24	De Tenu Giuseppe	15	M	Single		yes		Corbi		New York	yes		\$5	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V25	Lebrun Cesare	18	M	Single		yes		Corbi		New York	yes		\$5	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V26	Mantoni Gaetano	30	M	Married		yes		Corbi		New York	yes		\$5	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V27	Mantoni Gaetano	37	M	Married		yes		Corbi		New York	yes		\$5	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V28	Figlioli Angelo	16	M	Single		yes		Corbi		New York	yes		\$5	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V29	De Giudice Gaetano	15	M	Single		yes		Corbi		New York	yes		\$5	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		
V30	Ruffo Giovanni	15	M	Single		yes		Corbi		New York	yes		\$5	no	Brother, Santhia	no	no	no		

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Edgar A. M'Quinn, of the S.S. **KAIS.**
I hereby declare that I have made a personal examination of each of the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing from New York, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal observation of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become so, or a person afflicted with contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Subscribed before me this 6th day of April
R. F. Seeger,
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples



52

S. S.

ARRIVED, April 21st, 190

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
11		U S	Citizen			
12		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Att. of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the U. S. A. KAISER W. II.

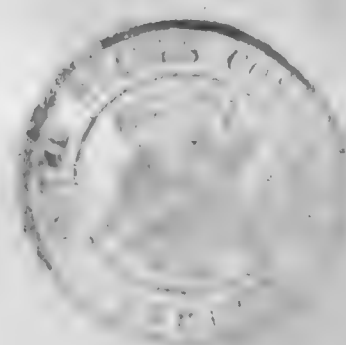
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
 iority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
 ing List or Manifest, sheets.
 my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

April 1860
Leger,
d. St. Louis at Naples.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. D. Heigmann of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *6th* day of *April* 1900
R. F. Seeger,
 Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.



Matthias
 Commanding Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. Kaliban Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *26* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, containing *26* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *6th* day of *April* 1900
Vice Deputy R. F. Seeger,
 Consul of the United States at Naples.



F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

F 6

S.S. *Kaiser Wilhelm* sailing from

Naples. APR 6-1900

189 Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19 1900

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
V1	De L'Offi Agostino	15	M	Single	Candyman		Italian	Andriola New York	New York				\$1.00						good	no
V2	Guiffria Giovanni	33	M	Married				Andriola					\$1.00						good	no
V3	Vicini Emilio	24	M	Single									\$1.00						good	no
V4	De L'Offi Agostino	35	M	Married									\$1.00						good	no
V5	De L'Offi Agostino	24	M	Single									\$1.00						good	no
V6	Milani Angelo	34	M	Married									\$1.00						good	no
V7	Milani Antonio	30	M	Married									\$1.00						good	no
V8	Domini Giuseppe	17	M	Single									\$1.00						good	no
V9	Capricci Gastone	27	M	Single									\$1.00						good	no
V10	Petroni Giuseppe	31	M	Single									\$1.00						good	no
V11	Rizzo Felice	30	M	Single									\$1.00						good	no
V12	Esposito Raffaele	30	M	Single									\$1.00						good	no
V13	Prideri Alfonso	29	M	Married	reason					New York			\$1.00						good	no
V14	Sosara Francesco	41	M	Single	Candyman					New York			\$1.00						good	no
V15	Domini Roberto	30	M	Single						New York			\$1.00						good	no
V16	Esposito Luciano	24	M	Single						New York			\$1.00						good	no
V17	Corrado Nicola	24	M	Single						New York			\$1.00						good	no
V18	Triguanti Arcangelo	43	M	Single						New York			\$1.00						good	no
V19	Milani Giovanni	24	M	Single						New York			\$1.00						good	no
V20	Fortunato Domenico	24	M	Single						New York			\$1.00						good	no
V21	Milani Luigi	24	M	Single						New York			\$1.00						good	no
V22	Milani Stefano	27	M	Single						New York			\$1.00						good	no
V23	De L'Offi Agostino	33	M	Married						New York			\$1.00						good	no
V24	Domini Antonio	40	M	Married						New York			\$1.00						good	no
V25	Domini Antonio	40	M	Married						New York			\$1.00						good	no
V26	Domini Antonio	40	M	Married						New York			\$1.00						good	no
V27	Domini Antonio	40	M	Married						New York			\$1.00						good	no
V28	Rivale Filomena	30	F	Married	Candyman					New York			\$1.00						good	no
V29	Perugini G. Battista	30	M	Single						New York			\$1.00						good	no
V30	Fusco Angelo	42	M	Single						New York			\$1.00						good	no

26

27

Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

Capt. D. Hermann * of the S.S. *Kaiser Wilhelm II*
 I hereby and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, and under a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from among said passengers I am not an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or a person suffering from any contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime, or a person who is under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform any service on board of said vessel, or a person who is not lawfully admitted to the United States, and that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct.

Subscribed before me this *6th* day of *April*

H. F. Stiller

Vice Consul of the United States at Naples

Notary Public



Form 1900
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

F-6

51

S. S. *Kaiser Wilhelm II*

ARRIVED *April 20*, 190*0*

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	
3	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	
4	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	
5	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	
6	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	
7	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	
8	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	
9	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	
10	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	
11	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	
12	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	
13						
14	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	
15	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	
16	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	
17	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	
18	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	
19	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	
20	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	
21	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	
22	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	
23	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	
24	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	
25						
26						
27						
28	<i>Slav</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	
29	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	
30	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>f</i>	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. *KAISER WILHELM II*

I hereby and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of the Manifest and that I have caused a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from among said passengers I am not an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or a person suffering from any contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime, or a person who is under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform any service on board of said vessel, or a person who is not lawfully admitted to the United States, and that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct.

Subscribed before me this *April 20*, 190*0*

United States at Naples.

E

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. D. Hermann of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no said passenger is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of

April 1900

D. Hermann
Commanding Officer.

R. F. S. Degey

Consul of the United States at Naples

Vice Consul



Affidavit of Surgeon.

C. Kauter Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *25* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, containing *25* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

day of

April 1900

C. Kauter

R. F. S. Degey

Vice Consul of the United States at Naples



E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

SHIP

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. **55**

E. 5.

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from **Naples.** APR 6- 1900

182 Arriving at Port of **New-York.** APR 19 1900

182

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	<i>Gianfranco Savina</i>	24	M	Married	Embryo	no	Italian	<i>Castellone</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	<i>Angela Savina</i>	3	F	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	<i>Paracchi Basilio</i>	24	M	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	<i>Pisani Giuseppe</i>	23	M	Single		no				<i>Albino</i>	Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	<i>Bruno M. Canale</i>	28	M	Single		no				<i>Philadelphia</i>	Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	<i>Angela Savina</i>	3	F	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	<i>Maria Giuseppe</i>	2	F	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	<i>De Mare Fortunato</i>	27	M	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	<i>Carlo Antonio</i>	24	M	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	<i>Angela Savina</i>	3	F	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	<i>Alessio Salvatore</i>	24	M	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	<i>Alessio Francesco</i>	31	M	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	20	M	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	<i>Angela Savina</i>	3	F	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	<i>Radio Sabella</i>	27	M	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	<i>Angela Savina</i>	3	F	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	<i>Giuseppe Maria</i>	2	F	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	<i>Angela Savina</i>	3	F	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	<i>Angela Savina</i>	3	F	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	<i>Rugiero Antonio</i>	24	M	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	<i>Rugiero Luigi</i>	28	M	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	<i>Barile Luigi</i>	25	M	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	<i>Barile Giuseppe</i>	24	M	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	<i>Messio Giovanni</i>	21	M	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	<i>Maggi Savina</i>	22	M	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	<i>Maggi Giovanni</i>	24	M	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	<i>Angela Savina</i>	3	F	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	<i>Pietro Colletto</i>	21	M	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	<i>Luigi Savina</i>	24	M	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	<i>Luigi Giuseppe</i>	22	M	Single		no					Pa	Self	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, Capt. D. Thompson of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II, do hereby and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from the examination of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or a person suffering from contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform any service, or who is otherwise inadmissible under the laws of the United States, and that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Subscribed before me this 6th day of Apr

Vice Consul R. F. Stinger
Consul of the United States at N



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

56

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II

ARRIVED April 20, 1900

SHEET E 5

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10						
11						
12	"	Italy	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14						
15	"	Italy	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18						
19						
20	"	Italy	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER W.I.I.

I, Dr. Stinger, do hereby and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, and that from the examination of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or a person suffering from contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform any service, or who is otherwise inadmissible under the laws of the United States, and that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Subscribed before me this April 20 day of 1900
Dr. Stinger
Surgeon of the S.S. at Naples.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. T. Hermann of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

6th

day of

April 1900

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples



T. Hermann
Commanding Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. Kahlau Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *28* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, containing *29* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

6th

day of

April 1900

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples



R. F. St. Leger
D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

U.S.

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Naples. APR 6-1900

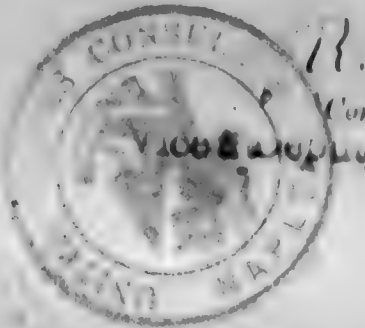
Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19 1900

189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Meunelo Giuseppe	38	M	Married	Porter	yes	Italian	Delaware	New York	Madison	no	self	\$50-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Scaschi Francesco	48	M	Married		yes				Clinton	no		50-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
3	Scaschi Giuseppe	49	M	Married		yes				Clinton	no		50-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
4	Fortunato Papale	34	M	Married		no				Madison	no		70-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
5	Scordo Pasquale	24	M	Single		no				Madison	no		70-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
6	Tacconi Pasquale	26	M	Married		no				Clinton	no		80-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
7	Morandi Francesco	46	M	Married	Comptroller	yes		Madison		Madison	no		100-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
8	Mombaci Giuseppe	37	M	Married		no				New York	no		70-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
9	Scaschi Giorgio	22	M	Single		yes				Madison	no		70-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
10	Scaschi Domenico	16	M	Single		yes				New York	no		70-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
11	Costantini Pasquale	22	M	Single		yes				New York	no		70-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
12	Scaschi Giovanni	24	M	Single		yes				Madison	no		80-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
13	Scaschi Francesco	50	M	Married	Porter	no		Delaware		Clinton	no		70-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
14	Scaschi Raffaele	25	M	Single		no				Madison	no		70-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
15	Papale Saverio	41	M	Married		yes				Madison	no		70-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
16	Scaschi Giovanni	44	M	Married		yes				Madison	no		80-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
17	Scaschi Angelo	39	M	Married		yes				Madison	no		80-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
18	Orlando Giuseppe	46	M	Married		yes				Madison	no		50-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
19	Morandi Domenico	11	M	Single		no		Galicia		Clinton	no		70-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
20	Scaschi Valerio	44	M	Married		yes		Delaware		Clinton	no		70-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
21	Comandi Domenico	43	M	Married		yes				Clinton	no		70-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
22	Scaschi Raffaele	35	M	Married		yes				Clinton	no		70-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
23	Scaschi Raffaele	37	M	Married		no		Madison		New York	no		70-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
24	Scaschi Angelo	26	M	Single		no		Madison		Clinton	no		70-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
25	Comandi Pasquale	34	M	Married		yes		Delaware		Clinton	no		100-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
26	Oliva Scaschi	25	M	Single	Porter	yes		Pellin		Clinton	no		70-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
27	Scaschi Gregorio	25	M	Married	Countryman	yes		Sanian		Clinton	no		70-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
28	Maria Maresca	24	F	Single	Tailor	yes		Tagliata		New York	no		50-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
29	Tacconi Esposito	39	M	Married	Merchant	no					no		60-	no	Brother in law Raffaele no	no	no	no		
30																				

*Capt. D. Hegmann. * of the S*
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal ex-
amination of said vessel and that I have caused the Surgeon of said ves-
sel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and th-
at each of said passengers is an adult or insane person, or a
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been con-
sidered epileptic, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according
to Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is

Subscribed to before me this 6th day of *July*
R. T. Soley
 Consul of the United States:



Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

SHEET.

58

ARRIVED,

1900

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	S.	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER W. H. H.

I have had ²⁵ years experience as a physician and surgeon and that under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, in number, the annexed the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the charges.

day of *April* 1900.

F. S. Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples.

C

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. D. Heermann * of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List and Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection, and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *6th*

day of *April*

1900

Heermann
Commanding Officer.



R. F. S. Leger
Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. Kahrbaum Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing thereon do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *six* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, containing *89* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *6th*

day of *April*

1900

R. F. S. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.



C

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE IMMISS IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

C.3.

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Naples. APR 6- 1900

182 Arriving at Port of New-York. APR 19 1900 182

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$ 30 and how much if \$ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs. Mos.																		
1	Restina, Natali d. Amb.	35	V	M. Married	porter	yes	Italian	Rome	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$12.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
2	Augusta Ferrigno	34	V	M. Married	porter	yes	Italian	Rome	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$12.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
3	Emilio Carroia	23	V	M. Single	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
4	Francesco Ferrigno	26	V	M. Married	porter	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
5	Domenico Ferrigno	20	V	M. Married	porter	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
6	Melicia Tiroli	49	V	M. Married	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
7	Pules, Pietro	46	V	M. Married	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
8	Carilli Maria	37	V	M. Married	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
9	Children Angela	12	V	M. Single	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
10	Maria	5	V	M. Single	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
11	Rosa	9	V	M. Single	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
12	Giuseppa	3	V	M. Single	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
13	Francesca	1	V	M. Single	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
14	Maria Giuseppa	34	V	M. Married	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
15	Bruno Caterina	25	V	M. Married	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
16	Maria Giuseppa	24	V	M. Married	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
17	Paola Maria	23	V	M. Married	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
18	Corrado Codino	19	V	M. Married	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
19	Campanella Giuseppa	18	V	M. Married	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
20	Domenico Bruno	35	V	M. Married	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
21	Giuseppa Barbara	25	V	M. Married	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
22	Baronelli Michele	49	V	M. Married	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
23	Baronelli Maria	24	V	M. Married	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
24	Baronelli Giuseppa	19	V	M. Married	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
25	Baronelli Maria	14	V	M. Married	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
26	Baronelli Maria	13	V	M. Married	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
27	Baronelli Maria	12	V	M. Married	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
28	Baronelli Maria	11	V	M. Married	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
29	Baronelli Maria	10	V	M. Married	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	
30	Baronelli Maria	9	V	M. Married	mercer	yes	Italian	Syracuse	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20.00	no	Brother Domenico 914 no	no	no	good	no	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, Capt. D. Hermann, of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II, do hereby and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a person suffering from any contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, or is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April, 1900.

Vice Consul, R. F. St.leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples.



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II

SHEET C-3

60

ARRIVED 4

1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
2						
3	"	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	White	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
26	"	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
27	"	Italy	"	"	"	
28	"	Italy	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II

I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, in number the annexed, the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the passengers.

day of April, 1900

St.leger,
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt D. Hoggan, * of the U.S.S. Kaiser W. II., from Bremen do solemnly
swear and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing there-with, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or
contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Swear to before me this 6th

day of

April 1900

Commanding Officer

Vice President: H. F. Singer

Consul of the United States at Naples.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

1 Dr. Katerbau

Surgeon of the U. S. S. KAISER

solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had
I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets,
containing ^{of} names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the
mental and physical condition of such passengers.

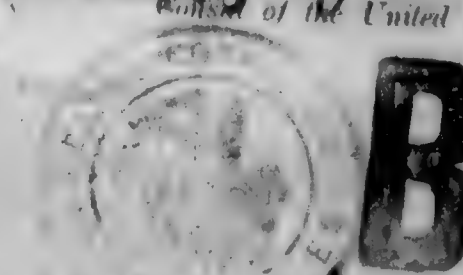
Sworn to before me this 6th

day on

April 1900

R. F. St. Leger
Vice & Deputy

United States at Naples



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION OF NATURALIZATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

B. 2.

S.S. *Kaiser Wilhelm* sailing from

Naples. APR 6- 1900

189

Arriving at Port of

New-York. APR 19 1900

185

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or sup- ported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
V1		Gisoud, Maria Felomeno	5	F	M	Cambyses	m	Italian	New York	New York	New York	y	Self	\$100	no	Husband Vincenzo Giammo	no	no	no	good	no
V2		Raimond, Giuseppe	6	M	S	high	m	"	"	"	"	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V3		Raimond, Armando	2	M	S	"	m	"	"	"	"	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V4		Gisoud, Gabriele	4	M	S	Tailor	y	"	"	"	"	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V5		Sabrine, Filippo	13	M	S	"	y	"	"	"	"	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V6		Saulos, Francesco	38	M	M	Cambyses	m	"	"	"	"	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V7		Pesta, Charles	45	M	S	"	m	"	"	"	"	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V8		Barnett, D. Annie	16	F	S	house	y	Italian	Alfidente	"	Stoboken	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V9		Eurio, Rosa	32	F	S	house	y	"	Collian	"	Stoboken	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V10		Scaglia, Domenico	17	M	S	high Cambyses	m	"	"	"	New York	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V11		Giola, Basile	16	M	S	house	m	"	Naughton	"	Springfield	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V12		Pietro, Edoardo	50	M	S	Cambyses	m	"	"	"	"	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V13		Volpe, Maria Francesca	31	F	S	"	m	"	"	"	"	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V14		Donna Maria Antonia	44	F	S	"	m	"	"	"	"	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V15		Donna Antonia	48	F	S	"	m	"	"	"	"	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V16		Donna Antonia	48	F	S	"	m	"	"	"	"	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V17		D. Pietro Carmine	40	M	S	"	m	"	"	"	New York	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V18		Griffith, Crescenzio	30	M	S	"	y	"	"	"	"	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V19		Rocco Antonio	32	M	S	"	m	"	"	"	Brooklyn	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V20		Lovello, Albusta	24	M	S	"	m	"	"	"	"	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V21		Anno, Raffaele	3	M	S	high	m	"	"	"	"	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V22		do Antonio	3	M	S	"	m	"	"	"	"	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V23		Stelchinda Maria Carmine	15	F	S	"	m	"	"	"	Brooklyn	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V24		Maximo Antonio	15	M	S	high	y	"	"	"	"	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V25		Rosario March	6	M	S	"	y	"	"	"	"	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V26		Lesau, Liam	35	M	S	house	y	"	"	"	New York	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V27		Guisepp, Lucia & Jan	22	F	S	high Cambyses	y	"	"	"	Philadelphia	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V28		Tommaso, John & Jan	22	M	S	"	y	"	"	"	"	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V29		Guisepp, Anna &	19	F	S	house	y	"	"	"	"	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
V30		Agapin, Peter & Lucian	36	M	S	"	m	"	"	"	"	y	"	"	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
		31																			

1 Capt. D. Hagemann * of the S.S. KAIS

and I solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing the said ship, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers; and that from my personal examination of each of said passengers, and from the examination made by the Surgeon of said vessel, I am of the opinion that none of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a puerile or likely dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, or a leper, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to enter the United States, or expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the foregoing is true and correct, and that the foregoing Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 6th

day of April

18. F. Stüger,
Consul of the United States at Naples



Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

62

S. S.

ARRIVED, April 21, 1901

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Spain	South	Spanish	Spain	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7		Portugal				
8		Italy				
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16		Spain	South	Spanish	Spain	
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S.

KAISER W. T.

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
my List or Manifest, sheets,
in which, the annexed
y knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

April

1900

States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. D. Heppmann of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 6th

day of April 1900



H. F. S. S. S.
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples

Heppmann
Commanding Officer.

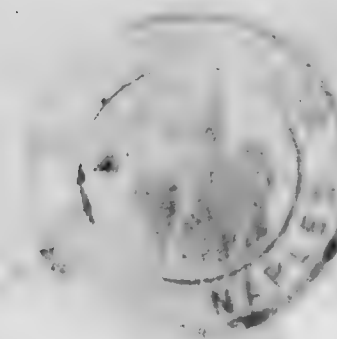
Affidavit of Surgeon.

A. Katerbau Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had _____ years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, containing **28** names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

day of April 1900

H. F. S. S. S.
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.



A

A. Katerbau

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMIS. OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

A. 1.

S.S. *Kaiser Wilhelm* Sailing from

Naples. APRIL 1900

189

Arriving at Port of

New-York. APR 19 1900

189

630

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married	Calling	Able to	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the	Whether	By whom was	Whether in possession	Whether ever before in the	Whether going to join a relative,	Ever in Prison or	Whether	Whether under	Condition of Health.	Deformed or crippled.
1st		Yrs. Mos.		or Single	Occupation	Read Write			in the United States.	(State, City or Town.)	having a ticket to such final destination.	passage paid.	of money, if so, whether more than \$1 and how much if \$30 or less.	United States, and if so, when and where.	so, what relative, their name and address.	Alms-house, or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	a Polygamist.	Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Mental and Physical.	Nature and Cause.
1	<i>Ruffini Salvatore</i>	38	M	Mar.	Carpenter	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Antonia	yes	Cousin	\$ 9	USA 1898-1899	Cousin Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
2	<i>Ruffini Roberto</i>	16	M	Single		yes				Antonia	no	brother-in-law	\$ 7	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
3	<i>D'Agostino Raffaele</i>	15	M	Single		yes				Antonia	no	brother-in-law	\$ 8	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
4	<i>Marano Emma</i>	25	F	Single		yes				Antonia	no	brother-in-law	\$ 9	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
5	<i>Marano Domenico</i>	32	M	Mar.		yes				Antonia	no	brother-in-law	\$ 4	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
6	<i>Sanleone Carlo</i>	42	M	Mar.		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 8	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
7	<i>Scuro Luigi</i>	48	M	Mar.		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 8	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
8	<i>Sawicki Michael</i>	21	M	Single		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 6	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
9	<i>Saccorale Giovanni</i>	28	M	Mar.		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 2	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
10	<i>Saddoni Felippo</i>	43	M	Mar.		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 7	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
11	<i>Serao Evangelista</i>	18	M	Single		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 9	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
12	<i>Serao Giovanni</i>	15	M	Single		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 9	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
13	<i>Sanleone Carlo</i>	42	M	Mar.		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 20	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
14	<i>Sanleone Carlo</i>	42	M	Mar.		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 20	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
15	<i>Antonini Vitale</i>	40	M	Mar.		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 8	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
16	<i>Antoni Antonino</i>	16	M	Single		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 8	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
17	<i>Antoni Francesco</i>	46	M	Mar.		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 10	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
18	<i>Antoni Maria</i>	44	F	Mar.		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 10	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
19	<i>Antoni Maria</i>	21	F	Single		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 10	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
20	<i>Antoni Maria</i>	37	F	Mar.		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 10	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
21	<i>Antoni Maria</i>	37	F	Mar.		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 10	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
22	<i>Antoni Maria</i>	38	F	Mar.		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 10	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
23	<i>Antoni Maria</i>	37	F	Mar.		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 10	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
24	<i>Antoni Maria</i>	31	F	Mar.		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 10	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
25	<i>Antoni Maria</i>	37	F	Mar.		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 10	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
26	<i>Antoni Maria</i>	34	F	Mar.		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 10	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
27	<i>Antoni Maria</i>	30	F	Mar.		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 10	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
28	<i>Antoni Maria</i>	35	F	Mar.		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 10	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
29	<i>Antoni Maria</i>	27	F	Mar.		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 10	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no
30	<i>Antoni Maria</i>	27	F	Mar.		yes		St. Louis	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	brother-in-law	\$ 10	USA 1898-1899	Brother-in-law Thomas Ruffini	no	no	no	good	no

I, *Richard Graham Motes*, of the *S. S. A.*
sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal
Lists or Manifest Sheets, *2* in number, and that I
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination
the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said
charge, or suffering from a loathsome
or misdemeanor.
United
informa

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

64

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *R. W. d. O. II.*

SHEET. *A-1*

ARRIVED *April 20*, 1900

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
23		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
24		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
25		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
26		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
30		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

since
Last
emp
the
cha
or
On
inf

the S. J. Hordsworth. Employed by owner

She is Passenger for 9th Dec

"NORDDEUTSCH" **LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMERCE**

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kaiser Wilhelm*

sailing from *Gibraltar 9th April 1890*

Arriving at Port of *New-York.*

65

J. J. Nordmark - Employer by name do have had four years experience as a physician and authority of New York State and Mass a personal examination of each of the passengers in the best of his knowledge and

No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Cont. No.
1	<i>Terra Sante</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Rome</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Rochester</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>his father's house</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
2																					
3																					
4																					
5	<i>Sworn to</i>																				
6																					
7																					
8	<i>Note whether Master</i>																				
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

"NORDDEUTSCHE"

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kaiser Wilhelm* sailing from *Gibraltar 9th April 1890*

Arriving at Port of *New-York.*

65

J. J. Nordewitz. Employed by owner do have had four years experience as a physician and authority of New York State and Mass

No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, or Suffering from any disease.	Cont. No.
1	<i>Terra Sante</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Rome</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>his father's law partner</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
2																					
3																					
4																					
5	<i>Sworn to</i>																				
6																					
7																					
8	<i>Note whether Master</i>																				
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					

13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

I, Frederick Graham Mearns of the S. S. Nordaun do
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination
Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that I have caused to
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of
the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idio-
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a per-
or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contr-
United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And the
information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers nam-

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____

Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Gibraltar

S. S. Kaiser Wm II

66

ARRIVED

April 20

1900

SHEET Gibraltar

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<u>W</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>North</u>	<u>Italian</u>	<u>Italy</u>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

I, the Dr. Nordaun do
I have had four years experience as a physician and
under the authority of New York State and
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
sheets, two in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and
the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

189

United States at
owners thereof as the case may be.

Received

Dr. Nordaun

I, Frederick Graham Master of the S. S. Wordworth from Ward do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 189 _____ Officer.

Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Hare Surgeon of the S. S. Wordworth Employed by owners do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had four years experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 189 _____

Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

Wordworth

20/1900

Read

Ex

Del. Off.

Del. Off.

Del. Off.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Wordsworth* sailing from *Barbados* *14 April 1890* Arriving at Port of *New York* *April 1890*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison, Almshouse or Hospital, or by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Mr. William Perkins	21	✓	M	Single	black	English	Barbados	New York	New York	yes	Self	yes 30	no	Aunt 243 W 46 St New York	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Mr. Charles L. Howell	26	✓	M	Farmer	Shoe laster	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	yes Boston to Maine	no	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mr. Alexander Burke	52	✓	M	S	Barman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	citizen	no	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr. John Price	18	✓	M	S	Student	English	"	"	Baltimore	"	"	30	no	Mother 268 Schenckhorn St New York	no	no	no	"	"
5	Mr. Edmund Russell	30	✓	M	M	black	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mr. William Russell	24	✓	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mr. Edwin Knight	33	✓	M	M	Waiter	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	yes New York	no	437 W 28 St New York	"	"	"	"
8	Mr. Ursula Knight	26	✓	F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mrs. Lillian Taylor	24	✓	F	S	Dress maker	"	"	"	Germany	"	"	30	no	no	no	"	"	"	"
10	Mrs. Marion Marley	42	✓	F	Widow	Home	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$30	no	Commander North Chester New York City	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mr. George Evelyn	40	✓	M	M	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mr. Cecil Watson	27	✓	M	M	Conductor	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	yes New York	no	yes Mother 111 W 100 St New York	"	"	"	"
13	Mr. Walter King	23	✓	M	S	black	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	no	Sister 111 W 100 St New York	"	"	"	"
14	Mr. James Foster	25	✓	M	M	black	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	30	no	no	Sister in law 104 Woodward Pl New York	"	"	"	"
15	Mr. John H. Murray	32	✓	M	M	Steward	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	"	citizen	Family 176 Cleveland Place New York	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mr. William Mayly	28	✓	M	M	Wife	English	"	"	Cuba	no	"	"	no	Husband in Cuba	"	"	"	"	"
17	Edith Isabel Mayly	9	✓	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Paul A. C. Sackewasser	22	✓	M	S	Student	German	"	"	New York	yes	"	30	no	no	"	"	"	"	"

21 + 5 Transferred to First Cabin
22 + 6

16 1/2
2nd
John H. Murray
New York
April 1900

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Windsor*

68

ARRIVED *4 20* 190*7*

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>wh</i>	<i>W. I. Pr.</i>	<i>Barbados</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>W. I. Pr.</i>	
2	<i>Brn</i>	<i>W. I. Pr.</i>	<i>Barbados</i>	<i>W. I. Pr.</i>		
3		<i>W. I. Pr.</i>				
4	<i>wh</i>	<i>W. I. Pr.</i>	<i>Barbados</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>W. I. Pr.</i>	
5						
6						
7	<i>wh</i>	<i>W. I. Pr.</i>	<i>Barbados</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>W. I. Pr.</i>	
8	<i>wh</i>					
9	<i>wh</i>					
10	<i>wh</i>					
11	<i>wh</i>					
12	<i>wh</i>					
13	<i>wh</i>					
14	<i>wh</i>					
15						
16	<i>wh</i>	<i>W. I. Pr.</i>	<i>Barbados</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>W. I. Pr.</i>	
17				<i>(dist)</i>		
18	<i>wh</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2

Rio de Janeiro, 29th of March 1800.
 Haverbury Esq.
 Deputy Colonel General.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

L. 70

S. S. *Woodworth*

ARRIVED *4* *20*, 190*0*

SHEET *2*

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2	<i>White</i>	<i>Spain</i>		<i>Span (Cast)</i>	<i>Spain</i>	
3	<i>White</i>	<i>Mexico</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>MEXICO</i>	
4	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

NC.

S.S. Wordsworth sailing from Rio de Janeiro 1891 Arriving at Port of 1891

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Shipped for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether he has a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	
1	Vincenzo Squillacas	23	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Italian	Sao Paulo	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Brothers	Yes	No	Brothers. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good		
2	Leleio Gadra	36	M	M	Dr.		Austrian	Mina	Dr.	New York		Self	Yes	Yes	No relations	No	No	No			
3	Candida	26	F		Housewife				Dr.	Dr.		Husband	Yes	No		No	No	No			
4	Camillo	21	M	B	Labourer				Dr.	Dr.		Self	Yes	No		No	No	No			
5	Victor Angelo	44	M				Italian		Dr.	Dr.		Dr.	Yes	No		No	No	No			
6	John Kabbun	20	M	F	Dr.		Turk	Dr.	Dr.	New York		Brother	Yes	No	Brother. 176 Pennsylvania St. Newburgh	No	No	No	disorderly conduct		
7	Biago Chiode	33	M	M	Labourer		no nationality	Sao Paulo	Dr.	Dr.		Brother	Yes	No	Brother in law. Saginaw, Mich. & Lawrence, Mass. & Brookville, Pa.	No	No	No			
8	Francis	5	M		Children of above																
9	Leleio	2	M																		
10	Maria L. Costa	28	F		Wife of Dr. (Italian)																
11	Antonio Ferreira da Silva	48	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Portuguese	Sao Paulo	New York	Dr. transit											
12	Maria	46	F		Housewife	Yes															
13	Jose	19	M	B	Labourer	Yes															
14	Frederico	16	M																		
15	Moses	14	M							California		Yes	Yes	No	Through tickets to California in possession of Edison Hawley & Southern Pacific						
16	Antonio	10	M																		
17	Francisco	10	M																		
18	Margareta	8	F							California											
19	Antonio Gactans	36	M	M	Merchant	Yes	Italian	Providence		New York		brother	Yes	No	brother. 51 Spring St. New York	No	No	No			
20	Rosa	35	F	M		Yes															
21	Magdalena	10	F			Yes															
22	Francisco	3	M																		
23	Carlos	2	M																		
24	Josef P. Camell	14	M	S	Redder	Yes	Arabian	Sao Paulo		New York		yes	brother	Yes	No	brother. 120 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	No		
25	Rosa Barthi	25	F		Housewife	Yes	Italian	Dr.		New York			brother	Yes	No	brother. 120 E. 12th St. New York	No	No	No		
26	Joan Giovanni Ausilio	27	M		Butcher	Yes	Dr.	Dr.		Dr.			Self	Yes	No	No relations	No	No	No		
27	Camilla	26	F		Housewife	Yes	Dr.	Dr.		Dr.			Husband	Yes	No		No	No	No		
28	Angelo Nunciato	37	M		Labourer	Yes	Dr.	Dr.		Dr.			Self	Yes	No		No	No	No		
29	Rosina Basila	40	F		Housewife	Yes	Dr.	Dr.		Dr.			Husband	Yes	No		No	No	No		
30	Nicola Lucciano	32	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Dr.	Dr.		Dr.			Self	Yes	No	brother. Antislavery. 14th St. New York	No	No	No		

Correct.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER (

ON.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Wordsworth* sailing from *Rio de Janeiro* 189 Arriving at Port of 71 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10, and how much if \$10 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, agreement or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Giuseppe Squillace	23	v	Single	Labourer	Yes	Italian	Sao Paulo	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Brothers	Yes	No	Brothers. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Felicio Gada	36	v	M	Dr.	Yes	Austrian	Mina	Do	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	1890	No relations	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Candida	26	v	F	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Husband	35	No	Do	No	No	Good	No	
4	Camillo	21	v	M	Labourer	Yes	Italian	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Self	35	No	Do	No	No	Good	No	
5	Victor Angelo	44	v	M	Labourer	Yes	Italian	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Self	35	No	Do	No	No	Good	No	
6	John Harkun	20	v	M	Labourer	Yes	Turk	Rio	Do	New York	Yes	Brother	19	No	Brother. 176 Newburgh	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Biago Chiode	33	v	M	Labourer	Yes	Italian	Sao Paulo	Do	New York	Yes	Brother	19	No	Brother. 176 Newburgh	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Francine	5	v	F	Children of above	Yes	Italian	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Brother	19	No	Brother. 176 Newburgh	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Salipho	2	v	M	Children of above	Yes	Italian	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Brother	19	No	Brother. 176 Newburgh	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Maria Lomonte	38	v	F	Wife of (Italian)	Yes	Italian	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Brother	19	No	Brother. 176 Newburgh	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Antonia Ferreira da Silva	48	v	F	Labourer	Yes	Portuguese	Sao Paulo	New York	In transit	Yes	Self	19	No	Do	No	No	Good	No	
12	Maria	46	v	F	Housewife	Yes	Portuguese	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Self	19	No	Do	No	No	Good	No	
13	Jose	19	v	M	Labourer	Yes	Portuguese	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Self	19	No	Do	No	No	Good	No	
14	Federico	16	v	M	Labourer	Yes	Portuguese	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Self	19	No	Do	No	No	Good	No	
15	Moses	14	v	M	Labourer	Yes	Portuguese	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Self	19	No	Do	No	No	Good	No	
16	Antonia	10	v	F	Children of above	Yes	Portuguese	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Self	19	No	Do	No	No	Good	No	
17	Francisco	10	v	M	Children of above	Yes	Portuguese	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Self	19	No	Do	No	No	Good	No	
18	Margarida	8	v	F	Children of above	Yes	Portuguese	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Self	19	No	Do	No	No	Good	No	
19	Antonia Gactano	36	v	F	Merchant	Yes	Italian	Propanda	Do	New York	Yes	Brother	20	No	Brother. 176 Newburgh	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Rosa	35	v	F	Merchant	Yes	Italian	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Brother	20	No	Brother. 176 Newburgh	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Margdalena	18	v	F	Merchant	Yes	Italian	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Brother	20	No	Brother. 176 Newburgh	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Francisco	3	v	M	Children of above	Yes	Italian	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Brother	20	No	Brother. 176 Newburgh	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Carlos	2	v	M	Children of above	Yes	Italian	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Brother	20	No	Brother. 176 Newburgh	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Jose P. Farrell	14	v	M	Labourer	Yes	Arabian	Sao Paulo	Do	New York	Yes	Brother	20	No	Brother. 176 Newburgh	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Rocco Bartoli	25	v	M	Labourer	Yes	Italian	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Brother	20	No	Brother. 176 Newburgh	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Joan Giovanni Quilino	27	v	M	Labourer	Yes	Italian	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Brother	20	No	Brother. 176 Newburgh	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Camillo	26	v	M	Labourer	Yes	Italian	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Brother	20	No	Brother. 176 Newburgh	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Angelo Mancato	37	v	M	Labourer	Yes	Italian	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Brother	20	No	Brother. 176 Newburgh	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Reina Basila	40	v	F	Labourer	Yes	Italian	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Brother	20	No	Brother. 176 Newburgh	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Nicola Lucciano	32	v	M	Labourer	Yes	Italian	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Brother	20	No	Brother. 176 Newburgh	No	No	No	Good	No

Correct.
Rio de Janeiro, 29th of March 1900
W. H. Macmillan
Superintendent

ARRIVED, April 25, 1901

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6		Turkey	Synia	Arabic	Turkey	
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24		Turkey	Synia	Arabic	Turkey	
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

1
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing they
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my perso
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or impli
are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

Master of the S.S.

137
dan at

The United States at Southampton

of Surgeon

[illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia Southampton do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

13th day of April 1900

Vice Deputy Richd. Mear Consul of the United States at Southampton.



H. B. Kormer

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, Dr. R. D. H. H. H. Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

13th day of April 1900

Vice Deputy Richd. Mear Consul of the United States at Southampton.



16 Kaiserin Maria Theresia April 21/1900 R & A I C PPH SLV Y

er or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Master of the case, *James West* *Wright* from Southampton do solemnly
 a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list
 of said vessel, sitting thereto, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereto, to
 passengers, and that from my personal inspection, and the report of said surgeon, I believe that
 the person, or a passenger or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or
 has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude
 or otherwise, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as
 but also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or
 and thereon is correct and true.

day of April 1900

J. H. Brown

of the United States at Southampton

16
Kasson Maria Theres
April 21/1900

Affidavit of Surgeon

I would like to see
 Surgeon of the S.S. *Wassermann*
 sincerely and truthfully state that I have had
 no experience as to
 physical and surgical and that
 I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of
 the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the prisoners named herein.
 and that the organs last mentioned, bearing
 names of passengers, is exactly the best of my
 knowledge and belief, fully correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Shown to before me this

to before me this
13th day of
Feb^r 1891
Free & Independent
Consist. of the United States at Mount Vernon.

Affidavit of the

sincerely and truly swear that I have or Manifest and that I have caused to make a physical examination of each no one of said passengers is an idiot, dangerous, contagious disease, or of turpitude, or a polygamist, or unde are expressly excepted under the law Manifest, concerning each of said pas-

Swear to before me this



sailing therewith do
ian and surgeon and that

passengers named herein
according to the best of my
passengers.

Okle

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

L. 71
Southampton
S.S. Kaiserin W^a Theresia
ARRIVED 4 21 1900

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	wh	Switzerland	Zurich	German	Switzerland	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	Switzerland	St Gall	German	Switzerland	
9	"	"	St Gall	"	"	
10	"	Citizen				
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, L. Steiner Master of the S.S. Kaiserin W^a Theresia
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this

4th day of

August 1900
Consul of the United States at

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jew, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin W^a Theresia sailing therewith do
state that I have 12 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
I am a graduate of the University of Bonn
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
The names of passengers, is according to the best of my
knowledge, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Signed: Dr. G. G. G.Witness:
at Bremen.

J. G. G.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. H. H. H. H. Master of the S.S. Prinzessin Luise from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

L. H. H. H. H.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of April 1900

Harry W. Dickinson
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. D. Oble Surgeon of the S.S. Prinzessin Luise sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 12 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Kalle and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing 11 names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

14th day of April 1900

Harry W. Dickinson
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

H. D. Oble



Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, etc. to New York.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Prinzess Alice* sailing from Bremen, *April 11, 1894* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$ 30 and how much if \$ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Weseler Jakob 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
2	Weseler Johann 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
3	Weseler Nikolaj 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
4	Weseler Edward 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
5	Weseler Johannes 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
6	Weseler Johann 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
7	Weseler Nikolaj 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
8	Weseler Jakob 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
9	Weseler Jakob 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
10	Weseler Jakob 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
11	Weseler Jakob 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
12	Weseler Jakob 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
13	Weseler Jakob 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
14	Weseler Jakob 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
15	Weseler Jakob 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
16	Weseler Jakob 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
17	Weseler Jakob 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
18	Weseler Jakob 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
19	Weseler Jakob 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
20	Weseler Jakob 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
21	Weseler Jakob 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
22	Weseler Jakob 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
23	Weseler Jakob 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
24	Weseler Jakob 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
25	Weseler Jakob 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
26	Weseler Jakob 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
27	Weseler Jakob 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
28	Weseler Jakob 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
29	Weseler Jakob 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	
30	Weseler Jakob 35	m	single		laborer	/	Prussia	Bremen	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10.00	no	brother Heinrich	no	no	good	210	

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

O. I. 76 S. S. *Kaiserin Maria Theresia*

SHEET

ARRIVED *April 21*, 190*4*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
2		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Rumanian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
9		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
10						
11						
12						
13		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Rumanian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
14				<i>Magyar</i>		
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Command

L. H. H. H. Master of the S.S. *Kaiserin Maria Theresia*
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform any service on board of said vessel, or are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this

April 21 day of *April*
Henry H. H. H.
Consul of the United States



Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. *Kaiserin Maria Theresia* sailing therewith do
twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
of the University of *Walle*
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

April 21 190*4*
Walle
States at *Bremen*.

H. Okle

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. H. H. H. Master of the S.S. Prinzess Alice from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

10th day of April, 1900.

Henry W. Dindrich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. H. H. Surgeon of the S.S. Prinzess Alice sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing twelve names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

10th day of April, 1900.

Henry W. Dindrich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

H. H. H.



Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Steinhardt's Transit sailing from Bremen, April 1899, arriving at Port of New York, April 20, 1899

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	First destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Tschili Katalin	16		F		none	/	/	Hungarian	St. Petersburg	New York	N.Y.	yes	self	50	no	no	no	no	good	216	
2	Emma Maria	19		F		none	/	/	"	"	"	"	yes	self	50	no	no	no	no	good	"	
3	Delek James	28		M		laborer	/	/	"	Hungary	"	London, N.Y.	yes	self	50	no	no	no	no	good	"	
4	James Jensen	24		M		none	/	/	"	Goes	"	Brachburg	yes	self	50	no	no	no	no	good	"	
5	Sollner Agnes	23		F		none	/	/	"	"	"	"	yes	self	50	no	no	no	no	good	"	
6	Maracs Emma	36		F		laborer	/	/	"	"	"	Chesham, Pa.	yes	self	50	no	no	no	no	good	"	
7	Schmidt Anna	35		F		none	/	/	"	Naples	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	yes	self	50	no	no	no	no	good	"	
8	Marcs Anna	21		F		none	/	/	"	Galicia	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	yes	self	50	no	no	no	no	good	"	
9	Urban Joseph	33		M		laborer	/	/	"	Hungary	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	yes	self	50	no	no	no	no	good	"	
10	Marcs Joseph	21		M		none	/	/	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	yes	self	50	no	no	no	no	good	"	
11	Marcs Anna	21		F		none	/	/	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	yes	self	50	no	no	no	no	good	"	
12	Marcs Anna	21		F		none	/	/	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	yes	self	50	no	no	no	no	good	"	
13	Marcs Anna	21		F		none	/	/	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	yes	self	50	no	no	no	no	good	"	
14	Marcs Anna	21		F		none	/	/	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	yes	self	50	no	no	no	no	good	"	
15	Marcs Anna	21		F		none	/	/	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	yes	self	50	no	no	no	no	good	"	
16	Marcs Anna	21		F		none	/	/	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	yes	self	50	no	no	no	no	good	"	
17	Marcs Anna	21		F		none	/	/	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	yes	self	50	no	no	no	no	good	"	
18	Marcs Anna	21		F		none	/	/	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	yes	self	50	no	no	no	no	good	"	
19	Marcs Anna	21		F		none	/	/	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	yes	self	50	no	no	no	no	good	"	
20	Marcs Anna	21		F		none	/	/	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	yes	self	50	no	no	no	no	good	"	
21	Marcs Anna	21		F		none	/	/	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	yes	self	50	no	no	no	no	good	"	

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

N

S. S. *Kaiserin Maria Theresia*

SHEET

78

ARRIVED *April 21*, 1900

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i> Slovak</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
2	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>✓</i>	
3	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
4	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
5	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
6	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
7	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
8	<i>✓</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Czech</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
9	<i>✓</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
10	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
11	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
12	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
13	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
14	<i>✓</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
15	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
16	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
17	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>✓</i>	
18	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
19						
20	<i>✓</i>	<i>U.S. Citizen</i>				
21	<i>✓</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Krein</i>	<i>Romanian</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

R. L. Himes Master of the S.S. *Kaiserin Maria Theresia*
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, or are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this

1st

day of

May
W. D. Duden
Consul of the United States

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. *Kaiserin Maria Theresia* sailing therewith do
12 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
authority of the University of *Walle*

that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
knowledge, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Freil
David
States at Bremen.

H. Ohle

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Himmer Master of the S.S. Prinzess Luise from Bremen do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twelfth day of April 1910.



Henry W. Dindrich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. H. Ohle Surgeon of the S.S. Prinzess Luise sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Walle and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing twelve names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twelfth day of April 1910.



Henry W. Dindrich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

H. H. Ohle

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiserin Augusta sailing from Bremen April 11, 1899 Arriving at Port of New York, N.Y. 1899

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Urban Skuf	39		m		laborer			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York		self	\$10.00	no	brother, J. J. Skuf, New York			10/19	negotiable	
2	Esiasik Janos	39		m					Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
3	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
4	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
5	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
6	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
7	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
8	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
9	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
10	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
11	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
12	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
13	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
14	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
15	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
16	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
17	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
18	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
19	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
20	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
21	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
22	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
23	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
24	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
25	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
26	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
27	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
28	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
29	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					
30	Leola Maria	30		f		none			Hungary	Hungary	New York	New York			\$10.00	no	brother, Chicago					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Zimmer Master of the S.S. Prinzessin Luise from Bremen do solemnly and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1918.



Huygheind
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. H. Oble Surgeon of the S.S. Prinzessin Luise sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 12 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing 10 names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1918.



Huygheind
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

L *St. Maria Theresia* sailing from Bremen, *10/IV 1890* Arriving at Port of New York, *New York*, 81

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Johann Buchta	16		m	single	student			Austrian	Bregenz	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2.50	no	friend N. York	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jau Polak	32		m	single	farmer			Hungary	Austria		Johnstown N.Y.					brother in law Johnstown	130	no	no	no	no
3	Berta Simsek	16		f	single	servant											sister	120	no	no	no	no
4	Michael Hamik	28		m	single	farmer						New York			\$5.		sister New York	231	no	no	no	no
5	Johann Trivner	43		m	single				Austrian	Putzmesda		Columbia			\$2.50	4 years	friend		no	no	no	no
6	Jos. Doel	43		m	single							Columbia			\$12.	no	son		no	no	no	no
7	Adriana Walz	29		f	single					Germany					\$4.00		husb.		no	no	no	no
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

J R

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

L 18

82
L
SHEET

S. S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia

ARRIVED April 21 1900

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	W	Austria	Austria	German	Austria	
2	"	Hungary	Hungary	Hlovak	Hungary	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	Austria	Austria	German	Austria	
6	"	"	Galicia	Polish	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I, L. Lörner Master of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia do
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination
of the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, said
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April
Henry W. Dindrich
Consul of the United States at Bremen



*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhism, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. H. H. H. H. Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do
twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
of the University of Heidelberg
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

April 1900
H. H. H. H. H.
Surgeon at Bremen.

H. H. H. H. H.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Hammer Master of the S.S. Reisewitz Maria Theresia from Bremen do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

twelfth day of April 1900



Henry W. Dindrich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. R. Oke Surgeon of the S.S. Reisewitz Maria Theresia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Henry names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

twelfth day of April 1900



Henry W. Dindrich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Dr. R. Oke

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. *83*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

K. *Prussia* sailing from Bremen, *10/4* *1893* arriving at Port of New York, *New York*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Janos Orsini	20	m	single	shoemaker	/	Hungary	Fennar	New York	New Mountain Heights	self	\$ 2.-	no	sister, French	no	no	no	gold, 1	no	
2	Georg Plintovic	45	m	single	farmer	/	"	Podofala	"	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	10.-	"	son, Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	
X	Gustav Fleischer	48	m	"	merchant	/	Bohemia	Pelvic	"	New York	"	"	100.-	"	daughter, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	
X	Josephine	52	f	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
X	Bessy	16	f	single	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
X	Kath. March	56	f	single	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	2.-	"	brother & sister	"	"	"	"	
7	Anna Kootna	9	f	single	"	/	"	Uro Widdich	"	Cleveland O.	yes	"	4.-	"	2 sister, Cleveland	"	"	"	"	
8	" Simicka	10	f	"	servant	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	8.-	"	2 sister, May P.	"	"	"	"	
9	Karl Kootny	19	m	"	laborer	/	"	Idolac	"	"	"	"	10.-	"	brother, Idolac	"	"	"	"	
10	Frank Witter	23	m	"	"	/	"	Hydolina	"	St. Louis Mo.	yes	"	2.-	"	friends, St. Louis	"	"	"	"	
11	Emmanuel Jansky	24	m	"	"	/	"	Alka Kustic	"	"	no	"	2.-	"	friends, Prague	"	"	"	"	
12	Anna Jily	17	f	"	servant	/	"	Radikoo	"	Texas Falls, N.M.	yes	"	10.-	"	brother, Texas	"	"	"	"	
X	Augustin Bilij	25	m	"	shoemaker	/	"	Komotice	"	"	no	"	100.-	"	brother, law	"	"	"	"	
X	Edmund Krichlak	14	m	"	"	/	Hungary	Kotice	"	"	no	"	"	"	3 sisters	"	"	"	"	
15	Kudolf Weisskopf	25	m	"	butcher	/	Bohemia	Turince	"	"	no	"	4.-	"	uncle, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	
16	Josef Holicky	25	m	"	farmer	/	Hungary	Kudlo	"	Johnstown N.Y.	yes	"	2.-	"	brother in law, Johnstown	"	"	"	"	
17	Pesko	35	m	"	"	/	Austria	Vel. Globok	"	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	10.-	"	Cousin, uncle, Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	
18	Johan Kaminic	30	m	"	"	/	"	Kopul	"	Cleveland O.	yes	"	10.-	"	uncle, Cleveland	"	"	"	"	
19	Frank Sadar	42	m	"	"	/	"	Vel. Globok	"	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	"	10.-	"	2 friends, Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	
20	Anton Lukavici	38	m	"	"	/	"	Purine	"	Cleveland O.	yes	"	10.-	"	3 cousins, Cleveland	"	"	"	"	
21	Levan Kaucinkowski	23	m	"	butcher	/	"	Putaja	"	New York	yes	"	10.-	"	brother, Apello Pa.	"	"	"	"	
22	Frank Pradisko	39	m	"	farmer	/	"	Podelnica	"	Cleveland O.	"	"	10.-	"	brother in law, Cleo	"	"	"	"	
23	Anton Pecanka	18	m	"	tailor	/	Bohemia	Kuravice	"	"	yes	"	10.-	"	uncle, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	
24	Terexie Vlach	15	f	"	servant	/	"	Vel. Khotu	"	Texas Falls, N.M.	yes	"	10.-	"	2 sisters, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	
25	Karel Wundt	11	m	"	"	/	"	"	"	Texas Falls, N.M.	yes	"	10.-	"	sister, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	
26	Therese	17	f	"	servant	/	"	"	"	"	no	"	2.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Emil Kencopack	26	m	single	conductor	/	"	Radomir	"	Chicago Ill.	yes	"	10.-	"	2 brothers, Chicago	"	"	"	"	
28	Frank Kencack	38	m	"	blacksmith	/	"	Kinavice	"	New York	"	"	2.-	6 years	mother, New York	"	"	"	hypertension	
29	Anna Fancina	16	f	single	servant	/	"	Lab. Tynice	"	"	"	"	5.-	no	uncle, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	
X	Marie Kencack	17	f	"	"	/	"	Kavovice	"	"	"	"	3.-	"	uncle, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

84
K
SHEET

S. S. *Kaiserin M^a Theresia.*

ARRIVED *April 21* 1900

No. OR LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Bohemian</i>	<i>Bohemian</i>	
2				<i>Bohemian</i>	<i>Bohemian</i>	
3		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Bohemian</i>	<i>Bohemian</i>	
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14		<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Bohemian</i>	<i>Bohemian</i>	
15		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Bohemian</i>	<i>Bohemian</i>	
16		<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Bohemian</i>	<i>Bohemian</i>	
17		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Bohemian</i>	<i>Bohemian</i>	
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Com

A. H. H. H. Master of the
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal ex
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been co
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreemen
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, accor
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is

Sworn to before me this *21st* day of *April*
Henry H. H.
Consul of the United States



*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon.

S. S. *Kaiserin M^a Theresia* sailing therewith do
21 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that
city of *Walle*
a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
mental and physical condition of such passengers.

1 Pro.

H. H. H.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. H. H. H. Master of the S.S. Prinzess Alice from Bremen do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twelfth day of April, 1900.



H. H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. H. H. Surgeon of the S.S. Prinzess Alice sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twelfth day of April, 1900.



H. H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

D. H. H.

U. S. S. 100, 000

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Co.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Prinzess Alice sailing from Bremen *April 12* 1893 Arriving at Port of *New York* 85 1893

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much, if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.														
1	Prinzess Alice	39			former				Prinzess Alice		Prinzess Alice			25		in law, N.Y.				good	blind right eye
2	Rosie	34			none																no
3	Karl	1																			
4	Heidi	1																			
5	Reinhold	4 1/2																			
6	Edith	3																			
7	Reinhold	1 1/2																			
8	Alfred	39			in laborer				Hungary		Chicago			25		in law, N.Y.					
9	Anna	34							Edar		Chicago			25		in law, N.Y.					
10	Wally	11																			
11	Wilhelm	39			in miller				Poland		Washington			25		in law, N.Y.					
12	Laszlo	14							Poland		Washington			25		in law, N.Y.					
13	Eda	36			in joiner						Chicago			25		in law, N.Y.					
14	Pauline	36			in laborer				Hungary		Chicago			25		in law, N.Y.					
15	Charles	34			in miller				Hungary		Chicago			25		in law, N.Y.					
16	Wilhelm	34			in laborer				Hungary		Chicago			25		in law, N.Y.					
17	Joseph	34									Chicago			25		in law, N.Y.					
18	Margie	34									Chicago			25		in law, N.Y.					
19	Leopold	44									Chicago			25		in law, N.Y.					
20	Anna	32									Chicago			25		in law, N.Y.					
21	Margie	32									Chicago			25		in law, N.Y.					
22	Anton	38									Chicago			25		in law, N.Y.					
23	Anna	36									Chicago			25		in law, N.Y.					
24	Ylke	44									Chicago			25		in law, N.Y.					
25	Pis Van	25							Hungary		Chicago			25		in law, N.Y.					
26	Kate	35							Hungary		Chicago			25		in law, N.Y.					
27	Leopold	36									Chicago			25		in law, N.Y.					
28	Leopold	36									Chicago			25		in law, N.Y.					
29	Leopold	36									Chicago			25		in law, N.Y.					
30	Leopold	36									Chicago			25		in law, N.Y.					

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

86

S. S.

Kaisarin Maria Theresia
ARRIVED April 21st

ARRIVED

190 *Journal of Management Education* 26(2)

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Russia	R	German	Russia	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7		Hungary	Hung	Slovak	Hungary	
8						
9						
10				German		
11				German		
12						
13		Austria	Graic	Slovenian	Austria	
14		Germany	Saxony	German	Germany	
15		Hungary	Croatia	Croatian	Hungary	
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
25						
26						
27						
28		Hungary	Hung	Slovak	Hungary	
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commandin

I, L. G. Fowler Master of the S.S. Albatross,
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, Wm
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of
fornication, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to U
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct as

Sworn to before me this

Consul of the United States at



idavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. *Kaiserin Maria Theresia* sailing therewith do
hold years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
 of the University of *Walle*
 I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
 names of passengers, is according to the best of my
 relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

April 1900

States at Bremen.

F. Oller

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Hömer Master of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

L. Hömer

Sworn to before me this fourth day of April 1900

Henry W. Eidenich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. R. Ollé Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing thirty names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourth day of April 1900

Henry W. Eidenich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

H. Ollé



Norddeutscher Lloyd, Brem

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Prinzess Alice sailing from Bremen April 12, 1894 Arriving at Port of New York, N.Y. 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Wendrich, Heinrich	27		M		farmer	/	/	Russia	Rechnitz	Port Elizabeth	South Africa	self	100	25	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anastasia	22		F		none	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	(Pgt.)	"
3	Wagmiller, H.	27		M		farmer	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Symphorosa	16		F		none	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Rosina	3		F		"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Wendrich, Carl	27		M		farmer	/	/	"	"	"	"	self	100	25	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no
7	Kohl	31		M		farmer	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Wendrich, H.	27		M		farmer	/	/	"	"	"	"	self	100	25	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no
9	Salomea	17		F		do	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Thomas	34		M		do	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Stamenow	12		F		do	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Wendrich, H.	27		M		farmer	/	/	"	"	"	"	self	100	25	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no
13	Wendrich, H.	27		M		farmer	/	/	"	"	"	"	self	100	25	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no
14	Kapf, Hanswalt	17		M		farmer	/	/	"	"	"	"	self	100	25	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no
15	Leina Thomas	16		F		do	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Schwalbe, Joseph	33		M		farmer	/	/	"	"	"	"	self	100	25	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no
17	Wendrich, H.	27		M		farmer	/	/	"	"	"	"	self	100	25	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no
18	Wendrich, H.	27		M		farmer	/	/	"	"	"	"	self	100	25	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no
19	Wendrich, H.	27		M		farmer	/	/	"	"	"	"	self	100	25	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no
20	Wendrich, H.	27		M		farmer	/	/	"	"	"	"	self	100	25	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no
21	Wendrich, H.	27		M		farmer	/	/	"	"	"	"	self	100	25	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no
22	Wendrich, H.	27		M		farmer	/	/	"	"	"	"	self	100	25	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no
23	Wendrich, H.	27		M		farmer	/	/	"	"	"	"	self	100	25	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no
24	Wendrich, H.	27		M		farmer	/	/	"	"	"	"	self	100	25	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no
25	Wendrich, H.	27		M		farmer	/	/	"	"	"	"	self	100	25	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no
26	Wendrich, H.	27		M		farmer	/	/	"	"	"	"	self	100	25	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no
27	Wendrich, H.	27		M		farmer	/	/	"	"	"	"	self	100	25	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no
28	Wendrich, H.	27		M		farmer	/	/	"	"	"	"	self	100	25	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no
29	Wendrich, H.	27		M		farmer	/	/	"	"	"	"	self	100	25	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no
30	Wendrich, H.	27		M		farmer	/	/	"	"	"	"	self	100	25	no	friend	no	no	no	good	no

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Brem

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Steamship Company.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Prussia sailing from Bremen April 15th 1894 Arriving at Port of New York

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.														
1	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
2	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
3	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
4	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
5	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
6	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
7	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
8	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
9	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
10	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
11	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
12	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
13	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
14	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
15	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
16	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
17	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
18	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
19	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
20	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
21	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
22	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
23	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
24	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
25	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
26	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
27	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
28	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
29	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
30	Wendrich Hermann	27		Single	Farmer	/	/	Russia	Wendrich	Prussia	Prussia	self	self	25	no	Prussia	no	no	no	good	no

SHEET

* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Twelfth Day of April
 Henry W. Friedrich
 Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Dresden

I Oke

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Körner Master of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia from Bremen do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

L. Körner

Master.

Sworn to before me this

twelfth day of April 1900

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. R. Ohle Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Henry names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

twelfth day of April 1900

Henry W. Diederich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Dr. Ohle



U. S. H. 8 90 503

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steam Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

H.C. List No. 0

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

H. *S. S. Sardinia* sailing from Bremen April 12th 1894 Arriving at Port of New York, N.Y. 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.														
1	John Johnson	42		un	laborer	/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia		self	\$15	no	agent, Stern	no	no	no	good	
2	Joseph Paul	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	no					
3	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	friends					
4	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
5	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
6	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
7	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
8	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
9	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
10	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
11	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
12	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
13	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
14	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
15	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
16	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
17	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
18	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
19	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
20	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
21	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
22	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
23	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
24	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
25	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
26	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
27	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
28	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
29	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
30	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
31	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
32	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
33	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
34	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
35	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
36	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
37	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
38	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
39	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
40	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
41	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
42	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
43	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
44	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					
45	Joseph	24				/	/	Prussian	Prussia		Prussia			\$15	no	agent, Stern					

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *K. M. Theresa*

90

ARRIVED

4

21

1900

SHEET *H*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>wh</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Krain</i>	<i>Slovenian</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Ungaria</i>	<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Krain</i>	<i>Slovenian</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Rhein</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

Affidavit of the Master or Con

I *L. G. G. G. G.* Master of
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been
fornication, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agree
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, acc
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon i

Sworn to before me this

*Wm. H. G. G.*
Consul of the United States

"For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. *Kaiserin Maria Theresia* sailing therewith do
had *twelve* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
by authority of the University of *Halle*
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
Wm. H. G. G. names of passengers, is according to the best of my
particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Given at *Bremen* April 1900*Wm. H. G. G.*
United States at Bremen.*J. H. Ollé*

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I L. Hömmer Master of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

twelfth day of April 1900

Master.



Henry H. Weidner
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I H. R. Ollé Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Henry names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

twelfth day of April 1900

Henry H. Weidner
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



H. R. Ollé

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Stear & Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiserin Marie sailing from Bremen *April 12* 189*9* Arriving at Port of New York *April 15* 189*9*

91

Sailing from Bremen																						
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mo.				Read.	Write.														
1	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
2	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
3	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
4	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
5	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
6	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
7	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
8	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
9	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
10	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
11	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
12	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
13	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
14	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
15	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
16	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
17	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
18	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
19	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
20	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
21	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
22	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
23	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
24	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
25	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
26	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
27	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
28	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
29	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		
30	Wagner, Maria	22		F		none			Prussia	Prussia	New York	Prussia		self	\$2.00		brother, Prussia			good		

21
med or Crippled,
ure and Cause.
220

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I L. Horner Master of the S.S. Kais. M. Theresia
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination
of Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel,
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper,
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, ex-
pressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this

14th day of April
Henry W. Fiedler
Consul of the United States at



Form 190.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Kais. M. Theresia

92

ARRIVED

April 21

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1				Slovak		
2				Ruthenian		
3				Ruthenian		
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11				Slovak		
12		U.S. Born				
13				Slovak		
14						
15						
16		Czechia	Galicia			
17						
18						
19						
20						
21				Slovak		
22		Czechia	Galicia			
23						
24						
25						
26			Bohemia	Bohemian		
27						
28			Krain	Slovenian		
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

on.

Kais. M. Theresia sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
Hall

onal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
l and physical condition of such passengers.

H. Ohle

H. M. H. 8. 10. 500.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Hörner Master of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia from Bremen do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

twelfth day of April 1900

Master.



Henry M. Friedrich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. R. Ohle Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing twelve names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

twelfth day of April 1900
Henry M. Friedrich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Dr. R. Ohle



Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Prinzess Alice" sailing from Bremen *April 11, 1894* Arriving at Port of New York, *April 12, 1894*

189 **93**

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Loid Thomas	31		V		labored			Prussia	Prussia	New York	N.Y.		self	\$15.00		no					
2	Paula Maria	31		V		labored			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
3	Herrmann Anna	31		V		labored			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
4	Blach	21		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
5	Stof Emma	31		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
6	Tamela Maria	15		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
7	Wendy Maria	15		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
8	Clement Anna	31		V		labored			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
9	Murawski Maria	31		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
10	Kapila Mary	31		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
11	Wendy Maria	31		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
12	Tamela Maria	31		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
13	Wendy Maria	31		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
14	Wendy Maria	31		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
15	Wendy Maria	31		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
16	Wendy Maria	31		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
17	Wendy Maria	31		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
18	Wendy Maria	31		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
19	Wendy Maria	31		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
20	Wendy Maria	31		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
21	Wendy Maria	31		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
22	Wendy Maria	31		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
23	Wendy Maria	31		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
24	Wendy Maria	31		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
25	Wendy Maria	31		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
26	Wendy Maria	31		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
27	Wendy Maria	31		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
28	Wendy Maria	31		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
29	Wendy Maria	31		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					
30	Wendy Maria	31		V		"			"	"	"	"		"	8.00		no					

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Kaiserin Maria Theresia*

SHEET

91

ARRIVED *April 21st*, 1900

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
2	<i>1</i>					
3						
4	<i>1</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Slovak</i>		
5	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	
6	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>German</i>		
7	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		
8	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>German</i>		
9	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Slovak</i>		
10	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		
11	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Slovak</i>		
12	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		
13	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		
14	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Slovak</i>		
15	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		
16	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		
17	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		
18	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		
19	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		
20	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		
21	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		
22	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		
23	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		
24	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		
25	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		
26	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Magyar</i>		
27	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Magyar</i>		
28	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		
29	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Magyar</i>		
30	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Slovak</i>		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I, *L. Horner*, Master of the S.S. *Kaiserin Maria Theresia*, do hereby solemnly and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of the passengers named herein, and that from no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform any service on board of said vessel, or who is otherwise inadmissible under the law. And that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

twelfth day of *April*, 1900
Henry H. Diederich
Consul of the United States at *Bremen*



Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. J. O. Heine*, Surgeon of the S.S. *Kaiserin Maria Theresia*, do hereby solemnly and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that from no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform any service on board of said vessel, or who is otherwise inadmissible under the law. And that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

April 1900
Dr. J. O. Heine
Surgeon at *Bremen*.

J. O. Heine

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Hornier Master of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia from Bremen do solemnly and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

twelfth day of April 1900



Hugh W. Dindrich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. R. Ollé Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing twelve names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

twelfth day of April 1900

Hugh W. Dindrich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Dr. Ollé



E. 1.1

95

48

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Kaiserin Ma. Thuy*

96

ARRIVED.

April 21

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicie</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicie</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15		<i>Germany</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
16						
17						
18				<i>H.</i>		
19				<i>H.</i>		
20				<i>H.</i>		
21				<i>H.</i>		
22						
23				<i>Mazg</i>		
24				<i>Mazg</i>		
25				<i>Hol.</i>		
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer,

I, *E. Hömmer* Master of the S.S. *Kaiserin Ma. Thuy* sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and every passenger named in the above Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal knowledge no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Subscribed before me this

twelfth day of *April*

1900

Henry W. Dindrich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Surgeon.

I, *Dr. H. H. H. H.* sailing therewith do hereby certify that I have twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I have personally examined each of the passengers named herein, and that the names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge, mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H. H. H.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Horner Master of the S.S. Hermina Maria Peresca from Bremen do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

twelfth day of April 1900



Henry W. Dickson
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. R. Oke Surgeon of the S.S. Hermina Maria Peresca sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Bonn and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Henry names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

twelfth day of April 1900



Henry W. Dickson
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

H. Oke

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, s.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Germania sailing from Bremen, *arriving at Port of New York, N.Y.* 189 *97*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.														
1	Anders Darnold	19	m		farmer			Swedish	Sweden												
2	John H. H. H.	31	m																	good	
3	Karl	27	m																		
4	Georg	20	m																		
5	Ludwig	18	m																		
6	John	4	m																		
7	Regina Schmidt	41	f																		
8	Regina Schmidt	39	f																		
9	Helena	23	f																		
10	Helena	21	f																		
11	Anna Schmidt	45	f																		
12	Anna	37	f																		
13	Karl	14	m																		
14	Peter	9	m																		
15	Anna	7	f																		
16	Joseph	4	m																		
17	August	3	m																		
18	Anna	12	f																		
19	Paul	27	m		farmer				Prussia												
20	Anna	23	f						Prussia												
21	Anna	21	f						Prussia												
22	Anna	19	f						Prussia												
23	Anna	17	f						Prussia												
24	Anna	15	f						Prussia												
25	Anna	13	f						Prussia												
26	Anna	11	f						Prussia												
27	Anna	9	f						Prussia												
28	Anna	7	f						Prussia												
29	Anna	5	f						Prussia												
30	Anna	3	f						Prussia												

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, s

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Prinzess Alice* sailing from Bremen, *Prinzess Alice* 189 *arr* Arriving at Port of New York, *York* 189 97

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
2	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
3	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
4	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
5	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
6	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
7	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
8	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
9	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
10	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
11	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
12	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
13	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
14	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
15	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
16	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
17	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
18	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
19	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
20	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
21	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
22	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
23	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
24	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
25	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
26	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
27	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
28	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
29	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	
30	Andolf, Oswald	19	11	m	single	farmer			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	self		\$25.00		brother, Prussia	no	no	no	good	

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Kaiserin Maria Theresia*

SHEET *D*

98

ARRIVED, *April 21*, 1900

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Odessa</i>	<i>Ukrainian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11			<i>Moscow</i>			
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19			<i>Gorod</i>			
20			<i>Moscow</i>			
21						
22				<i>Ukrainian</i>		
23						
24						
25						
26		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Ukraine</i>	
27						
28						
29						
30				<i>Ukrainian</i>		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

L. Hörner Master of the S.S. *Kaiserin Maria Theresia*
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to be dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge, the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

21st day of *April*



Henry W. Davidson
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. *Kaiserin Maria Theresia* sailing therewith do
three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
authority of the University of *Halle*
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

21st day of *April*, 1900

Henry W. Davidson
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

H. A. He

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Hörner Master of the S.S. Prinzess Luise from Bremen do solemnly and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

twelfth day of April 1900.



Amey A. Davidson
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

L. Hörner

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. J. Ohle Surgeon of the S.S. Prinzess Luise sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing twelve names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

twelfth day of April 1900.



Amey A. Davidson
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

J. J. Ohle

✓ List no.

C.

99 189

15

✓ List no.

6.

99 189

15

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

100

ARRIVED.

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer.

I, L. H. H. H. Master of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia,
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination
of Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel,
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper,
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted
of turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, ex-
pressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this

April 11th day of April
Henry H. H.
Consul of the United States at Bremen



Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do
swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
knowledge, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

of April 190

H. H. H.
United States at Bremen.

H. H. H.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Hanner Master of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia from Bremen do solemnly and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

L. Hanner

Master.

Sworn to before me this

twelfth day of April 1900

Henry W. Dindrich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. R. Olee Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

twelfth day of April 1900

Henry W. Dindrich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

H. Olee



Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Germania sailing from Bremen April 12th 1893 Arriving at Port of New York,

101

759

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Josef Peres	25	M.	Mar.	Farmer	/	Poles.	Poland	Y.	Albion	no	daughter	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	Healthy
2	Paulie	25	M.	Mar.	none	/	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$440	no	no	no	no	no	no	Healthy
3	Charles Louis	15	M.	Single	labour	/	"	Woodbury	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Josef Gorkic	19	M.	Single	"	/	Slovakian	Bovina	"	Poland	no	father	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	John Gebels	2	M.	Single	"	/	German	Germany	"	Germany	no	father	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Geo. Ripken	23	M.	Single	"	/	"	Germany	"	Chicago	no	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Andriek Klerian	20	M.	Single	none	/	"	Poland	"	Chicago	no	father	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Gerena	11	F.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	father	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Edmund Salubinska	11	M.	Single	"	/	"	Germany	"	Germany	no	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Marika Joris	2	F.	Single	"	/	"	Germany	"	Chicago	no	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Andreas Weber	24	M.	Single	Smith	/	"	Germany	"	Chicago	no	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Jakobine	26	F.	Single	none	/	"	"	"	"	no	brother	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
31	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
32	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
33	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
34	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
35	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
36	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
37	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
38	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
39	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
40	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
42	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
43	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
44	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
45	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
46	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
47	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
48	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
49	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
50	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
51	Andreas	4	M.	Single	"	/	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

B.



101

189

51

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

102

S. S.

Kaiserin Maria Theresia

ARRIVED. *Apr 21st*

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Austria	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	
2						
3						
4		Germany		German	Germany	
5						
6		Russia	R	Russian	Russia	
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15		Germany		German	Germany	
16						
17		Russia	R	Russian	Russia	
18						
19						
20						
21		Austria	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	
22		Germany		German	Germany	
23						
24						
25		Hungary		Hungarian	Hungary	
26		Russia	R	Russian	Russia	
27		Austria	Bohemia	Bohemian	Austria	
28						
29		Russia	R	Russian	Russia	
30		Hungary		Hungarian	Hungary	

Affidavit of the Master or Command

L. Harmer Master of the S.S.
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this

twelfth day of *Apr*

Henry W. Tindal
Consul of the United States



Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. *Kaiserin Maria Theresia* sailing therewith do
state that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
knowledge, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

April 1900
W. Tindal
States at Bremen.

J. Oble

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

L. Hinner Master of the S.S. *Kaiserin Maria Theresia* from **Bremen** do solemnly and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

twelfth day of *April* 1900

Master.

Henry W. Windnick
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

H. R. Oble Surgeon of the S.S. *Kaiserin Maria Theresia* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *twelve* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Halle* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing *twelve* names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

twelfth day of *April* 1900

Henry W. Windnick
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

H. R. Oble



H. M. H. 8. 20. 1900

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamer Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. *A*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Sardinia sailing from Bremen, *Sept 1893* Arriving at Port of New York,

103

189

No. on list.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Anton Pollock	43	m	m	Farmer		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia		Self	more	yes	home	no	no	no	good	
2	Anna Birmer	30	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			60	no	Dr. J. L. J.					
3	John W. Gasser	21	m	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			100		brother, J. J.	yes				
4	John Wagner	16	m	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia		brother	20		J. J.					
5	Carl Giffen	17	m	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia		Self	25		brother, J. J.					
6	Albert Schick	17	m	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			more		brother, J. J.					
7	Barbara Schell	51	f	m	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			75	no	brother, J. J.	yes				
8	John Deuter	62	m	m	Farmer		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			more	yes	son, J. J.					
9	Wendel Kappe	20	m	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			10	no	brother, J. J.					
10	Anna Wicischowski	18	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
11	John Wicischowski	23	m	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
12	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
13	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
14	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
15	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
16	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
17	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
18	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
19	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
20	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
21	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
22	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
23	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
24	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
25	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
26	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
27	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
28	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
29	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
30	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
31	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
32	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
33	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
34	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
35	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
36	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
37	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
38	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
39	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
40	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
41	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
42	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
43	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
44	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
45	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
46	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
47	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
48	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
49	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
50	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
51	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
52	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
53	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
54	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
55	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
56	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
57	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
58	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
59	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
60	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
61	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
62	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
63	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
64	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
65	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
66	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
67	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
68	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
69	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
70	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
71	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
72	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
73	Anna Wicischowski	23	f	s	none		Prussian	Prussia	Bremerhaven	Prussia			1		brother, J. J.					
74	Anna Wicischowski																			

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. *A*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Sardinia sailing from Bremen, *April 14, 1893* Arriving at Port of New York,

103

189

No. on list.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Anton Velleke	43		m	m	farmer			Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland		self	more	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
2	John Pinner	30		f	s	none			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	60	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
3	John W. Pinner	21		m	s	none			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	60	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
4	John Wagner	16		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	100	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
5	Carl Pfeiffer	17		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
6	Albert Schmid	17		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
7	Theresa Hehl	51		f	m	none			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
8	John Pinner	62		m	m	farmer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
9	John Pinner	20		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
10	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
11	John Pinner	23		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
12	John Pinner	26		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
13	John Pinner	21		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
14	John Pinner	4		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
15	John Pinner	26		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
16	John Pinner	20		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
17	John Pinner	19		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
18	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
19	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
20	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
21	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
22	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
23	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
24	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
25	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
26	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
27	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
28	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
29	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
30	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
31	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
32	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
33	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
34	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
35	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
36	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
37	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
38	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
39	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
40	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
41	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
42	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
43	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
44	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
45	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
46	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
47	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
48	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
49	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
50	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
51	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no
52	John Pinner	18		m	s	laborer			German	Germany	Germany	Germany		self	45	no	home	no	no	no	good	no

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Kaisermaria Theresia*

ARRIVED *April 21*, 190*0*

194

SHEET *A*

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>R</i>
2		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
3		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
4		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
5		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
6		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
7		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
8		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
9		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
10		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
11		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
12		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
13		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
14		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
15		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
16		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
17		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
18		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
19		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
20		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
21		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
22		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
23		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
24		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
25		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
26		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
27		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
28		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
29		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
30		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	

See R & A 96

See R & A 96

I from personal exam or Manifest thereof, to me of said surgeon public charge, felony or other express or imp also, according passengers not

and all of the passengers caused the surgeon examination of each at no one of said passengers from a loathsome or one or misdemeanor in labor in the United States of my knowledge and correct and true.

To day of *June* 190*0*
at the United States at *St. Louis*
Second Officer.

* For the purposes of this manifest roll, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Attest

I, the Master or Commanding Officer

or Second Officer.

PALATIA

I
from
personal exam
or Manifest,
thereof, to me
of said surge
public charge,
felony or othe
express or imp
also, accordin
passengers nar

do solemn
and all of the passengers.
re caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailin
examination of each of said passengers, an
at no one of said passengers is an idiot o
from a loathsome ore dangerous contagio
me or misdemeanor involving moral turpitu
m labor in the United States, except such
of my knowledge and belief, the informati
correct and true.

nd true
number
the se
y pers
or a
perso
been convicted of a
mist, or under a contract or agreement,
exceptet under the law. And that
manifest, concerning each of said

Sworn to before me this

Consul of the

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith"

Attest of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the
sailor swear, that I have had
am entitled to produce as such by and
Government and that I have
in number, and that the foregoing I
correct, and true in all particulars, relative

experience
authority of
examination
according
and physical

April 1890

[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

40
atia

1190
Sex R & A I 6

[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

years' experience
the authority of
personal examination
manifest is, according
mental and physical
being

Chief or Commanding Officer
[Faint, illegible text]

or Second Officer
PALATA
[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

Affidavit of

I
from
personal examination of
or Manifest, and that I
thereof, to make a physical
of said surgeon. I believe
public charge, or suffering
felony or other infamous
express or implied, to be
also, according to the be
passengers named thereon

Sworn to before me
[Signature]
[Signature]
State Health Master

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S.S. PALATIA		sailing from Boulogne 4th April 1900		Arriving at Port of New York April 21 1900														
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr. Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegezahl.	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob - 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis od. Armen- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstüt- zung genossen. An- geben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie etwel- ches Arbeits- contract für die Vereinigten Sta- ten ab- geschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand. Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Italia Vincenzo	26	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Colosimi	New York	Walston Pa	no	self	\$4	no	brother Walston Pa	no	no	no	no	no
2	Manusso Antonio	24	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Larrale	New York	New York	yes	self	\$4	no	father New York	no	no	no	no	no
3	Lacco Antonio	23	M	S	tailor	yes	Italian	Carpanzano	New York	New York	yes	self	\$12	no	brother New York	no	no	no	no	no
4	Matteucci Cherinto	28	M	S	labourer	yes	Italian	Santho Buziano	New York	Chicago Ill	no	self	\$5	no	brother Chicago	no	no	no	no	no
5	Senzi Celestino	53	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Guardia Lombardo	New York	New York	no	self	\$5	no	nephew New York	no	no	no	no	no
6	Maionaro Francesco	39	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Guardia Lombardo	New York	New York	no	self	\$10	no	brother New York	no	no	no	no	no
7	" Vito	36	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Guardia Lombardo	New York	New York	no	self	\$10	no	brother New York	no	no	no	no	no
8	Lodise Giuseppe	24	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Guardia Lombardo	New York	New York	no	self	\$10	no	brother New York	no	no	no	no	no
9	Michale Bracc	53	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Guardia Lombardo	New York	New York	no	self	\$10	no	brother New York	no	no	no	no	no
10	Monaco Gaetano	30	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Guardia Lombardo	New York	New York	no	self	\$10	no	brother New York	no	no	no	no	no
11	St. Matteo Pietro	24	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Guardia Lombardo	New York	New York	no	self	\$10	no	brother New York	no	no	no	no	no
12	Petriello Pasquale	24	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Guardia Lombardo	New York	New York	no	self	\$10	no	brother New York	no	no	no	no	no
13	Petriello Pasquale	24	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Guardia Lombardo	New York	New York	no	self	\$10	no	brother New York	no	no	no	no	no
14	Luigi Petriello	20	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Guardia Lombardo	New York	New York	no	self	\$10	no	brother New York	no	no	no	no	no
15	Sciarra Tommaso	24	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Guardia Lombardo	New York	New York	no	self	\$10	no	brother New York	no	no	no	no	no
16	Carminio	17	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Guardia Lombardo	New York	New York	no	self	\$10	no	brother New York	no	no	no	no	no
17	Figliotti Francesco	20	M	S	tailor	yes	Italian	Guardia Lombardo	New York	New York	no	self	\$10	no	brother New York	no	no	no	no	no
18	Varione Terenzio	18	M	S	tailor	yes	Italian	Guardia Lombardo	New York	New York	no	self	\$10	no	brother New York	no	no	no	no	no
19	Tallilo Giuseppe	17	M	S	tailor	yes	Italian	Guardia Lombardo	New York	New York	no	self	\$10	no	brother New York	no	no	no	no	no
20	Ramundo Francesco	21	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Guardia Lombardo	New York	New York	no	self	\$10	no	brother New York	no	no	no	no	no
21	Pellicciotta Giuseppe	23	M	S	blacksmith	yes	Italian	Guardia Lombardo	New York	New York	no	self	\$10	no	brother New York	no	no	no	no	no
22	Majchrowski Thomas	40	M	S	labourer	yes	Polish	Leuberg	New York	New York	no	self	\$30	no	brother New York	no	no	no	no	no
23	Rybka Marcin	32	M	S	labourer	yes	Polish	Leuberg	New York	New York	no	self	\$30	no	brother New York	no	no	no	no	no
24	Frederic Held	23	M	S	stoker	yes	German	Hepkens	New York	New York	no	self	\$5	no	brother New York	no	no	no	no	no
25	Sarantis Vasolomitis	16	M	S	stoker	yes	Greek	Hepkens	New York	New York	no	self	\$5	no	brother New York	no	no	no	no	no
26	George Roris	16	M	S	stoker	yes	Greek	Hepkens	New York	New York	no	self	\$5	no	brother New York	no	no	no	no	no

New York the 21st April 1900.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

1906

S. S.

Palatia

ARRIVED

April 21

1906

SHEET 40

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4			North			
5						
6		Citizen				
7		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22		Austria	Krain	German	Austria	
23						
24		Germany	Hannover	German	Germany	
25			Prussia	German	Germany	
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commis-

I, _____
from _____
personal examination of each and all of the passengers
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____

acting Consul of the United States at _____
* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the _____
years' experience
near, that I have had _____
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
et, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

April 1906

DOUGLAS S/M

Thereof, as may be by.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

of the
I do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
in number, named on the foregoing List
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therein, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of April 1890.
Monmouth
 Notary Public for the State of New Jersey
 Consol of the United States at Monmouth
 * State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

PALATIA

Surgeon of the

years' experience

*sailing to solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had

as a and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

Government and that I have made a personal examination

of all the named herein,

to the knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

condition of the

Sicors this 9th day of April 1896
Bureau of
of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M
therein or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

- State with

therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

39

FOULG.

y

		S.S.		PALATIA		sailing from		Arriving at Port of		NEW YORK		April 21		189						
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Go to	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besteht Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegezahl	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger	Sind Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fangnis oder Armen- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstüt- zung genossen, An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staa- ten ab- geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Nasri Baroudi	20	M	S	mason	yes	Lebanese	Beirut	NEW YORK	New York	yes	self	\$8	no	Cousin Washington New York	no	no	no	good	no
2	Korok Ksefian	14	M	S	shoemaker		Lebanese	Harport							Cousin Washington New York					
3	Mtin Mughertian	23	M	S	farmer		Lebanese	Harport		Whitmanville Mass	no		\$24		Cousin Whitmanville Mass					
4	Colosimo Filippo	23	M	S			Italian	Colosimo		Empire P			\$18		friend Empire P					
5	Gigliotti Pasquale	46	M	S						New York	yes		\$12		Uncle Bayard 88 New York					
6	Rocco Giovanni	21	M	S		no							\$20		Cousin 178 New York					
7	Rocco Giovanni	23	M	S		yes							\$10							
8	Colosimo Antonio	21	M	S						Empire P	no		\$10		friend Empire P					
9	Palazzi Antonio	34	M	S	labourer	no		Dubino		New York	yes		\$3		brother in law 213 East 1st St N.Y.					
10	Boni Martino	28	M	S									\$3		friend					
11	Mastrofrancesco Rocco	23	M	S									\$3							
12	Trabata Pellegrino	13	M	S	labourer			Amiteira					\$6							
13	Trabata Pellegrino	13	M	S	labourer	yes		Amiteira					\$6							
14	Gigola Michele	23	M	S	farmer	no		Amiteira					\$20		brother in law 49 Wall Street New York					
15	Trabata Pellegrino	13	M	S	labourer	yes		Amiteira					\$13		friend 221 Wall Street N.Y.					
16	Trabata Pellegrino	13	M	S	labourer	yes		Amiteira					\$24		friend 221 Wall Street N.Y.					
17	Trabata Pellegrino	13	M	S	labourer	yes		Amiteira					\$24		friend 221 Wall Street N.Y.					
18	Monaco Giovanni	25	M	S						St Paul	no		\$18		Uncle Bayard 88 New York					
19	Giuseppe Santangelo	41	M	S		yes				St Paul	no		\$18		Uncle Bayard 88 New York					
20	do do	33	M	S		no				St Paul	no		\$18		Uncle Bayard 88 New York					
21	Reccia Giovanni	46	M	S						St Paul	no		\$18		Uncle Bayard 88 New York					
22	do do	41	M	S						St Paul	no		\$18		Uncle Bayard 88 New York					
23	Reccia Giovanni	46	M	S						St Paul	no		\$18		Uncle Bayard 88 New York					
24	do do	41	M	S						St Paul	no		\$18		Uncle Bayard 88 New York					
25	Reccia Giovanni	46	M	S						St Paul	no		\$18		Uncle Bayard 88 New York					
26	do do	41	M	S						St Paul	no		\$18		Uncle Bayard 88 New York					
27	Reccia Giovanni	46	M	S						St Paul	no		\$18		Uncle Bayard 88 New York					
28	do do	41	M	S						St Paul	no		\$18		Uncle Bayard 88 New York					
29	Reccia Giovanni	46	M	S						St Paul	no		\$18		Uncle Bayard 88 New York					
30	do do	41	M	S						St Paul	no		\$18		Uncle Bayard 88 New York					

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

39 108 S. S. *Palatia*
ARRIVED, *April 21*, 1900

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	<i>Syria</i>	<i>Arabic</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	
2						
3		<i>Turkey</i>	<i>Armenia</i>	<i>Armenian</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	
4		<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not state"

Affidavit

or Commandi

I
from
personal examination of
or Manifest, and that
thereof, to make a phy
of said surgeon. I belie
public charge, or suffe
felony or other infamou
express or implied, to
also, according to the
passengers named there

of the passengers.
the surgeon of said ce
n of each of said pas
of said passengers is
pathsome are dangerou
demeanor involving mo
in the United States, e
knowledge and belief, the
nd true.

Sworn to before me

day of *April*
1900
at *Palatia*
ECULOGNE S

Palatia Consul
State either Master,

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the
that I have had
ed to practice as suc
Government and
number, and that the f
ad true in all particula

ATIA
years' exper
der the authority
a personal examinat
Manifest is, accord
the mental and physio

Palatia, 1890
Palatia
S/M
as may be.

Affidavit

I
from
personal examination of
or Manifest, and that
thereof, to make a phy
of said surgeon. I belie
public charge, or suffe
felony or other infamou
express or implied, to
also, according to the
passengers named there

Sworn to before me

Notary
* State Notary Master,

or Commanding Officer, or

do solemnly, sincerely
of the passengers.
the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith,
of each of said passengers, and that, from
of said passengers is an idiot or insane per
noisome or dangerous contagious disease,
demeanor involving moral turpitude, or a po
in the United States, except such as are exp
knowledge and belief, the information in said b
and true.

day of *April*, 189*0*
minutes
States at *BOULOGNE S.M.*

Second Officer.

PALATIA

I swear, that I have made a
named on the foregoing List
geon employed by the owners
nal inspection and the report
pauper, or likely to become a
who has been convicted of a
under a contract or agreement,
det under the law. And that
fest, concerning each of said

Notary
189*0*

I

sailing therewith, do so
as a physician and
of all the passengers na
to the best of my know
condition, of such passen

Sworn to before me

* State Notary Surgeon

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the
truly swear, that I have had
am entitled to practice as suc
Government and
in number, and that the f
correct, and true in all particula

of *April*, 189*0*
minutes
United States at *BOULOGNE S.M.*

"employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

PALATIA

years' experi
under the authority
a personal examinat
Manifest is, accordi
the mental and physic

Notary

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S.S. PALATIA		sailing from		189		Arriving at Port of		NEW-YORK		April 21, 189											
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause			
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizien die ein Billet nach dem bestimmten Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Ob Sie im Be- sitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fangnis od. Armen- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstüt- zung genossen. An- geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Feston Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staa- ten ab- geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache			
1	Nase Baroud	20	m	S	unmarried	yes	Syrian	Beirut	New York	New York	yes	self	\$8	no	Cousin Washington	no	no	no	good	no			
2	Najme Haddad	45	f	S	labourer	no	"	Barouk	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother Washington	"	"	"	"	"			
3	Hevork Arapian	19	f	S	seamaker	"	American	Chicago	New York	"	"	"	5	no	Cousin 213 Broadway	"	"	"	"	"			
4	John Harkness	25	m	S	farmer	"	"	Trapher	Whitcombville	"	"	"	14	"	Whitcombville	"	"	"	"	"			
5	Yvan Doudle	26	m	S	farmer	"	Bulgarian	Philippoli	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"			
6	Julius Cosloy	31	m	S	store	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$41	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
7	Yvan Cosloy	26	m	S	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
8	Angelis Tolonakis	26	m	S	labourer	"	Greek	Athens	Montreal	Quebec	"	"	\$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
9	Stavros Kaniolos	24	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
10	Theodoros Kalas	24	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
11	Stavros Kaniolos	24	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
12	Stavros Kaniolos	24	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
13	Stavros Kaniolos	24	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
14	Stavros Kaniolos	24	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
15	Stavros Kaniolos	24	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
16	Nicholas Kaniolos	22	m	S	carpenter	"	"	Leopelos	New York	"	"	"	\$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
17	Andreas Kaniolos	22	m	S	carpenter	"	"	Leopelos	"	"	"	"	\$28	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"			
18	Demetrios Kaniolos	22	m	S	carpenter	"	"	Leopelos	"	"	"	"	\$28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
19	Stavros Kaniolos	22	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
20	Gregorios Koutas	24	m	S	seamaker	"	"	Vitica	"	"	"	"	\$28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
21	Demetrios Ballas	30	m	S	farmer	"	"	Toussila	"	"	"	"	\$35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
22	Stavros Kaniolos	28	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
23	Stavros Kaniolos	18	m	S	"	"	"	Monovassia	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
24	Stavros Kaniolos	10	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
25	Demetrios Beliquis	18	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
26	Georges Nicolopoulos	24	m	S	"	"	"	Sparta	"	"	"	"	\$17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
27	Nasile	34	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
28	Demetrios Kaniolos	11	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
29	Georges Carelas	35	m	S	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
30	Stavros Kaniolos	11	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

38 110 S.S. *Palatia*

ARRIVED *April 24* 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2		<i>Turkey</i>	<i>Syria</i>	<i>Arabic</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	
3						
4		<i>Turkey</i>	<i>Armenia</i>	<i>Arabic</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	
5		<i>Turkey</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>Bulgarian</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	
6						
7						
8		<i>Greece</i>	<i>Greece</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greece</i>	
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit

Master or Comm

I
from
personal examination
or Manifest, and
thereof, to make
of said surgeon.
public charge, or
felony or other
express or implied
also, according to
passengers named

all of the passengers
caused the surgeon of
ination of each of
one of said passen
a loathsome ore
or misdemeanor in
thor in the United
y knowledge and
rect and true.

Sworn to by

day of
United States at
and Officer.

David of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the
swear, that I have had
entitled to practice as such by
Government and that
in number, and that the foregoing
rect, and true in all particulars.

April 1900
BOULOGNE S/M

as thereof, as case may be.

Affidavit

I
from
personal examination
or Manifest, and
thereof, to make
of said surgeon,
public charge, or
felony or other
express or implied
also, according to
passengers named.

Sworn to before me the

State of

Affidavit of Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

of the **PALATIA**

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
in number, named on the foregoing List
all of the passengers,
used the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
ination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person who has been convicted of a
labor in the United States, except such as are authorized by law. And that
my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing is true and correct.

7th day of April, 1890
Amundt
United States at BOULOGNE S/M
Second Officer.

I
sailing therewith, do solemnly
as a physician and surgeon
of all the passengers named
to the best of my knowledge
condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me the
admiral
State of

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had
I am entitled to practice as such
Government and that
in number, and that the foregoing
all, correct, and true in all particulars.

day of April, 1890
Amundt
at BOULOGNE S/M
by owners thereof", as case may be.

years' ex
the author
personal exam
manifest is, ac
mental and p

Amundt

37

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM

REGISTRATION

BOULOGNE S/M L...

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S.S.		FRATIA		sailing from		BOULOGNE S/M		April 9 th 1900		Arriving at Port of		NEW-YORK		April 21		189		
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Realison Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeid gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$20 wie viel, so \$20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis od. Armen- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstüt- zung genossen. An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- contract für die Vereinigten Staa- ten ab- geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Se Lauretis Giovanni	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Italian	Capelli	NEW-YORK	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$14	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Se Lauretis Raffaele	32	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$14	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Volpe Domenico	42	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Vinturo Luigi	31	m	"	"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Porre Domenico	25	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Pellegrini Emilia	26	f	"	"	"	"	Capriano	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	husband New York	"	"	"	"	
7	Molin Padal Gio Battista	41	m	"	laborer	"	"	Torino di Tolo	"	Staffordville Conn	"	"	\$20	"	Chester Stafford	"	"	"	"	
8	Majer Giuseppe	33	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	
9	Bottego Giovanni	34	m	"	Professor of Agriculture	"	"	Foggia	"	New York	yes	"	\$14	New York 1898	no	brother in law 1139 Madison Ave	"	"	"	
10	Hanna Leiman	25	f	"	joiner	no	Syrian	Beyrouth	"	Lawrence Mass	no	"	\$12	"	brother Lawrence Mass Valley	"	"	"	"	
11	Georges Verderber	28	m	"	stoker	yes	Austrian	Marseille	"	New York	yes	"	\$10	"	brother in law J. Medite near the 33 Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	
12	Gaspere Paolovich	26	m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$13	"	friend Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	
13	Francisco Bonvich	46	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	\$10	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	
14	Antonio Lettino	31	m	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Mattia do	50	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Chioldi Giovanni	34	m	"	farmer	yes	Italian	Gallo	"	New York	yes	"	\$10	1900 New York, Chicago, P. O. Long	"	"	"	"	"	
17	Pinaglia Domenico	23	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Perino Antonio	34	m	"	Dr. Certificate	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	Louisiana N. Roiani	"	"	"	"	
19	Di Lapis Angelo	34	m	"	"	"	"	Lione	"	Newark N.J.	no	"	\$10	"	Cousin Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	
20	Wadiq Ghossein	18	m	"	Editor	yes	Syrian	Chouer	"	Fall River Mass	"	"	\$8	"	brother in law Fall River Mass	"	"	"	"	
21	Merhi Hanna	35	f	"	joiner	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	\$12	"	Cousin Washington New York	"	"	"	"	
22	Tamen Rachid	23	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	Jackson Mass	"	"	\$8	"	Husband Washington street	"	"	"	"	
23	Harima	26	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jackson Mass	"	"	\$8	"	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Martha Ouabi	42	f	widow	"	"	"	"	"	New York	self	"	\$12	"	Son Washington New York	"	"	"	"	
25	Narira	10	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Cheeri tchouh	19	m	"	joiner	yes	"	Beyrouth	"	Fall River Mass	no	self	\$10	"	Cousin Fall River Mass	"	"	"	"	
27	Rafka Haggian	30	f	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$12	"	husband Cheaper Mass	"	"	"	"	
28	Life Alfredo	10	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	father	"	"	"	"	
29	Chafika	14	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$8	"	brother in law	"	"	"	"	
30	Alexander Elias	14	m	"	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$8	"	Cousin Aggie	"	"	"	"	

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

37 112 S. S. *Palatia*
SHEET *37* ARRIVED *April 21*, 1900

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10		<i>Turkey</i>	<i>Syria</i>	<i>Arabic</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	
11		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
12						
13			<i>Latvia</i>	<i>Latvian</i>		
14						
15						
16		<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
17						
18						
19						
20		<i>Turkey</i>	<i>Syria</i>	<i>Arabic</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commis-

I, *Huckner*,
from
personal examination of each and all of the passengers
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of
hereof, to make a physical examination of each of
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor in
express or implied, to perform labor in the United
also, according to the best of my knowledge and be-
passengers, is correct and true.



Signed *Huckner* this *21* day of *April*
Dep. Consul of the United States at *Palatia*

* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

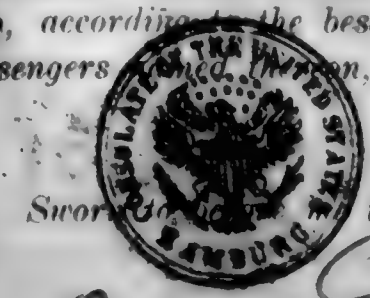
Surgeon of the *Palatia*,
years' experience
near, that I have had
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
fact, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Signed *Huckner*, 1900

"as case may be."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Huckner, of the Palatia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.



Signed this 8 day of April, 1900.

C. W. Hickman
Consul of the United States at

* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Shreeve, Surgeon of the Palatia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience and am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each of said passengers.



Signed this 8 day of April, 1900.

OWH
Surgeon of the United States

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed as such", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of every steamship or sailing vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Polonia*

sailing from

8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of

New York

April 21

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständiger Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr-Monat	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besteht die ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja mehr als \$30 wie viel, ab \$30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Armen- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstüt- zung empfangen, An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staa- ten ab- geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	<i>Peter Schmuck</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>California</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Anna</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>California</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Conrad</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>California</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Kosha</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>California</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Elisbeth</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>California</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Conrad Felchis</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>California</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Katka</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>California</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Anna</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>California</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Konrad</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Ungarian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>California</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Josef</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Ungarian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>California</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Josef</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Ungarian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>California</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Andres Wajny</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Ungarian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>California</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Tomia</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>California</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Mihaly</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>California</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Frank</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Ungarian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>California</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Mora</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Ungarian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>California</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Katka</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Ungarian</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>California</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>

13 not

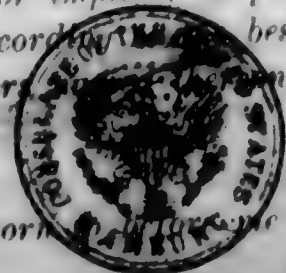
SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Palatia*ARRIVED. *4* *21* 190SHEET *36*

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Russia</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9		<i>Yemen</i>		<i>Arabic</i>	<i>Yemen</i>	
10		<i>Polish Galicia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	
11						
12		<i>Austria</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
13		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Romanian</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
14		<i>Romania</i>		<i>Romanian</i>	<i>Romania</i>	
15						
16		<i>Romania</i>		<i>Romanian</i>		
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, *W. H. [Signature]*
from *Batavia* arg
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said pas-
sengers of said vessel, I believe that no one of said passengers is
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving im-
press or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the
passenger, *[Name]*, is correct and true.



Signed and sworn to this

day of *Apr**W. H. [Signature]*
Consul of the United States at *Batavia*

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *Palatia*

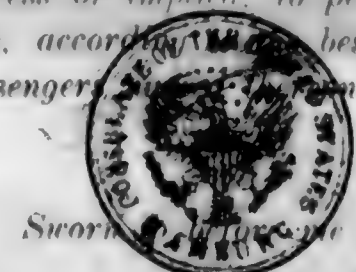
that I have had *3* years' experience
in practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of a number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900

as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. H. H. H. of the Palatia,
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers, is correct and true.



Sworn to and subscribed this 8 day of April, 1900

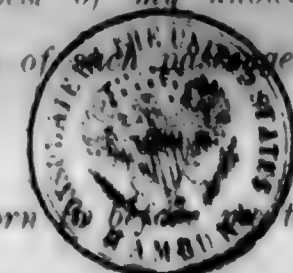
W. H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at Palatia

W. H. H. H.
Officer

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. H. H. Surgeon of the Palatia,
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 30 years' experience
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of said passengers.



Sworn to and subscribed this 8 day of April, 1900

W. H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at Palatia

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

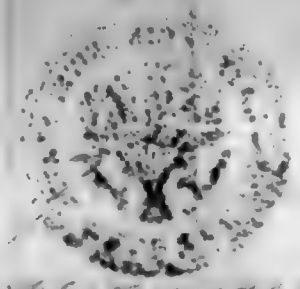
35

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of every foreign vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Palatia, sailing from Hamburg 8. April 1900 Arriving at Port of New York April 21. 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition Mental and Physical	Whether Armed or Crippled, Maimed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr. Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizien Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeleit gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhause oder Armenstützung empfangen, Angabe, was dafür	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- contract für die Vereinigten Staaten ab- geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüpelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Wassiloff Wassiloff	34	m	unm.	labourer		Russian	Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			97		brother's house					
2	Kustan Wassiloff	26	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			107		brother's house					
3	Chaim Wassiloff	32	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			107		brother's house					
4	Anton Gudimov	30	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			72		brother's house					
5	Nikolai Beltrushchikov	33	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			18		brother's house					
6	Pavel Kuchars	23	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			5		brother's house					
7	Yurgen Targel	19	m	unm.			Russian	Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			74		brother's house					
8	Yurgen Targel	20	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			75		brother's house					
9	Michael Migor	24	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			4		brother's house					
10	Stefan Kuchars	18	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			81		brother's house					
11	Frank Kuchars	25	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			67		brother's house					
12	Marin Kuchars	18	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			12		brother's house					
13	Yurgen Kuchars	25	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			15		brother's house					
14	Yurgen Kuchars	30	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			16		brother's house					
15	Yurgen Kuchars	26	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			17		brother's house					
16	Yurgen Kuchars	18	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			84		brother's house					
17	Yurgen Kuchars	23	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			72		brother's house					
18	Yurgen Kuchars	14	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			4		brother's house					
19	Yurgen Kuchars	22	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			8		brother's house					
20	Yurgen Kuchars	19	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			44		brother's house					
21	Yurgen Kuchars	19	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			5		brother's house					
22	Yurgen Kuchars	17	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			35		brother's house					
23	Yurgen Kuchars	19	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			10		brother's house					
24	Yurgen Kuchars	20	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			10		brother's house					
25	Yurgen Kuchars	20	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			10		brother's house					
26	Yurgen Kuchars	25	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			3		brother's house					
27	Yurgen Kuchars	22	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			26		brother's house					
28	Yurgen Kuchars	28	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			45		brother's house					
29	Yurgen Kuchars	31	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			10		brother's house					
30	Yurgen Kuchars	24	m	unm.				Stargorod	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			10		brother's house					



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

35 116 S. S. *Latvia* ARRIVED, 190

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Russian	Russia	Lithuanian	Russian	
2				Lithuanian		
3				Lithuanian		
4				Lithuanian		
5				Lithuanian		
6				Lithuanian		
7				Lithuanian		
8				Lithuanian		
9				Lithuanian		
10				Lithuanian		
11				Lithuanian		
12				Lithuanian		
13				Lithuanian		
14				Lithuanian		
15				Lithuanian		
16				Lithuanian		
17		Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Russian	
18				Lithuanian		
19				Lithuanian		
20				Lithuanian		
21				Lithuanian		
22				Lithuanian		
23				Lithuanian		
24				Lithuanian		
25				Lithuanian		
26				Lithuanian		
27				Lithuanian		
28				Lithuanian		
29				Lithuanian		
30				Lithuanian		

Affidavit of the Master or

I, *John J. [Signature]*
from *Latvia* of each and all of the
or Manifest, and that I have caused the sur-
thereof, to make a physical examination of
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome
felony or other infamous crime or misdemea-
express or to perform labor in the
also, according to the best of my knowledge
passengers, is correct and true.

Sworn to and signed by me this
John J. [Signature]
Consul of the United States

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon.

on of the *Latvia*, 3 years' experience
I have had
practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
er, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

190

[Signature]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. H. H. H. of the U. S. S. S. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.



Sworn to me this 8 day of April, 1900.

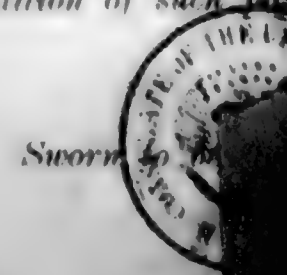
W. H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at San Francisco

Officer

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

I, W. H. H. H. Surgeon of the U. S. S. S. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of my Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to me this 8 day of April, 1900.

W. H. H. H.
of the United States at San Francisco

* State whether "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

34

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **Palatia**

sailing from **Hamburg**

8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of **New York** **April 21** **1900**

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Deformed or crippled, Nature and extent
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestehen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Armen- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen, An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursach
1	Jure Mikulic	32	M		jour		Polen	Prag	New York	New York			\$15						
2	Jonas Balaban	18	M				Polen	Lublin	New York	New York			\$15						
3	Jane Lukatsky	24	F				Polen	Bialystok	New York	New York			\$10						
4	Jane Lukatsky	23	F				Polen	Wilna	New York	New York			\$10						
5	Jane Lukatsky	19	F				Polen		New York	New York			\$7						
6	Jane Lukatsky	22	F				Polen		New York	New York			\$7						
7	Jane Lukatsky	24	F				Polen		New York	New York			\$7						
8	Babek Lukatsky	17	M				Polen	Grodno	New York	New York			\$7						
9	Menas Lukatsky	32	M				Polen	Lwow	New York	New York			\$5						
10	Stro Lukatsky	32	M				Polen	Wilna	New York	New York			\$15						
11	Jane Lukatsky	28	F				Polen	Lwow	New York	New York			\$10						
12	Andrei Lukatsky	33	M				Polen		New York	New York			\$5						
13	Carl Lukatsky	25	M				Polen		New York	New York			\$6						
14	Mathias Lukatsky	18	M				Polen		New York	New York			\$35						
15	Jane Lukatsky	29	F				Polen		New York	New York			\$10						
16	Jane Lukatsky	20	F				Polen		New York	New York			\$13						
17	Kasim Lukatsky	25	M				Polen		New York	New York			\$15						
18	John Lukatsky	35	M				Polen		New York	New York			\$5						
19	Charon Lukatsky	23	M				Polen		New York	New York			\$7						
20	Pavel Lukatsky	35	M				Polen		New York	New York			\$3						
21	Menas Lukatsky	19	M				Polen	Wilna	New York	New York			\$7						
22	Jane Lukatsky	30	F				Polen		New York	New York			\$7						
23	Jane Lukatsky	30	F				Polen		New York	New York			\$10						
24	Jane Lukatsky	28	F				Polen		New York	New York			\$7						
25	Jane Lukatsky	35	F				Polen		New York	New York			\$10						
26	Jane Lukatsky	28	F				Polen		New York	New York			\$10						
27	Jane Lukatsky	24	F				Polen		New York	New York			\$2						
28	Jane Lukatsky	33	F				Polen		New York	New York			\$10						
29	Jane Lukatsky	36	F				Polen		New York	New York			\$4						
30	Menas Lukatsky	40	M				Polen	Grodno	New York	New York			\$7						

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

SHEET 118

S. S. *Palatia*ARRIVED *Apr 21 1906*

190

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
2		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I, *Adolphus*
from *Hamburg*
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the
passenger *Adolphus* is correct and true.



Signed and sworn to this *1* day of *Apr*
Adolphus
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*
State Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *Palatia*
that I have had *3* years' experience
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Signed *Adolphus*
1906

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. H. H. H. of the Palatia
 from Hamburg
 do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
 in number, named on the foregoing List
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers, is correct and true.



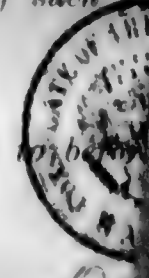
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1900
W. H. H. H.
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Officer.

of Surgeon.

I, W. H. H. H., Surgeon of the Palatia,
 do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had
 as a physician and surgeon, 30 years' experience
 and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
 the Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
 condition of such passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1900
W. H. H. H.
 Surgeon of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon, "with" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

33

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR 1

RATION

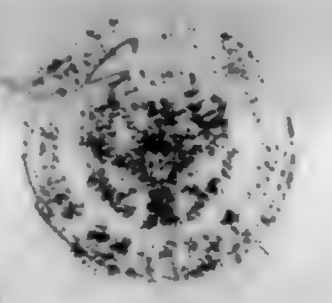
Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of every foreign vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Palatia*

sailing from *Hamburg* 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of New York April 21 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Ob hat ein Reisegeld gezahlt	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Ob hat ein Reisegeld gezahlt	Ob hat ein Reisegeld gezahlt	Ob hat ein Reisegeld gezahlt	Ob hat ein Reisegeld gezahlt	Ob hat ein Reisegeld gezahlt	Ob hat ein Reisegeld gezahlt	Ob hat ein Reisegeld gezahlt	Ob hat ein Reisegeld gezahlt
1	Edward Cipriani	33	M	Married	laborer		Italian	Palermo	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
2	Thomas Langels	45	M	Married	"		German	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	"					
3	John Omundsen	45	M	Married	"		Norwegian	"	"	"	Yes	Self	\$6.00	Yes	"					
4	John Kowalsky	24	M	Single	in house		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$13.00	Yes	"					
5	Thomas Kuskis	24	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
6	John Weder	30	M	Married	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$16.00	Yes	"					
7	John Kowalsky	28	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$11.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
8	John Kowalsky	11	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
9	John Kowalsky	13	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$6.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
10	John Kowalsky	35	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
11	John Kowalsky	20	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
12	Thomas Kowalsky	21	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
13	John Kowalsky	19	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
14	John Kowalsky	25	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$4.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
15	John Kowalsky	13	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
16	John Kowalsky	27	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$16.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
17	John Kowalsky	38	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$16.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
18	John Kowalsky	30	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$6.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
19	John Kowalsky	26	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$25.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
20	John Kowalsky	39	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$18.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
21	John Kowalsky	26	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$20.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
22	John Kowalsky	35	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$7.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
23	John Kowalsky	30	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$18.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
24	John Kowalsky	20	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
25	John Kowalsky	22	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$8.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
26	John Kowalsky	19	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$25.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
27	John Kowalsky	36	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$7.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
28	John Kowalsky	20	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$18.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
29	John Kowalsky	18	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$8.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					
30	John Kowalsky	37	M	Single	"		Polish	"	"	Boston	Yes	Self	\$8.00	Yes	Joining family in New York					



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

129

S. S.

Palatia

ARRIVED.

April 21

190*2*

SHEET

33

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8				<i>Polish</i>		
9				<i>Polish</i>		
10				<i>Polish</i>		
11						
12			<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
13						
14			<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
15			<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23				<i>Polish</i>		
24						
25				<i>Lithuanian</i>		
26				<i>Polish</i>		
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

I, *W. H. H. H.*
from *Hamburg*
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore danger
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,
passenger, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this *8* day of *April*
W. H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*
State Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *W. H. H. H.*
Surgeon of the *Palatia*,
year, that I have had *3* years' experience
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

W. H. H. H.
190*2*
Hamburg

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Hubert of the Palatia,
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
in number, named on the foregoing List
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900.

Ch. H. Struensee
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Officer.

State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. J. Shoen, Surgeon of the Palatia,
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such, by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of said passengers.



Sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1900.

Ch. H. Struensee
Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Prescribed by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1883, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **Palatia**

sailing from **Hamburg** 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of **New York** April 21 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizien Sie die Bill nach dem möglichen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als - 30 wie viel, ob \$ 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Sind Sie Polygamist	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwunden oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache	
1	Nikolai Honschaff	24	V	m	journer	yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
2	Benedict Pandlo	35	V	m		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
3	Michal	30	V	m		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
4	Life Blumantel	28	V	m	journer	yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
5	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
6	Leone	4	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
7	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
8	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
9	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
10	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
11	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
12	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
13	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
14	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
15	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
16	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
17	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
18	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
19	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
20	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
21	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
22	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
23	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
24	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
25	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
26	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
27	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
28	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
29	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	
30	Leone	2	V	f		yes	Polish	Lodz	New York	Chicago	yes	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

122 S. S.

ARRIVED.

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Russia	Kaluga	Yiddish	Russia	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Com

from Hamburg
personal examination of each and all of the passengers
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said pas-
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor in-
express or implied, to perform labor in the United
also, and that the best of my knowledge and be-
passenger is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of
Dec - 1900
Consul of the United States at
Hamburg

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the Palatia
I swear, that I have had 3 years' experience
am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

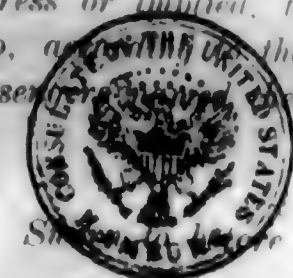
Agent 1900
Hamburg

where thereof, as case may be.

* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. H. Schumacher, of the Palatia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therein, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1900.

W. H. Schumacher
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Officer.

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schumacher, Surgeon of the Palatia, sailing therein, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1900.

W. H. Schumacher
Surgeon - Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therein" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be filed to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Palatia*

sailing from *Hamburg* *8 April*

1900 Arriving at Port of *New York* *April 21* 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestimmt die als Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Almosen empfangen, Angabe, was, wann	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	<i>Julian Goch</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
2	<i>Karl Gannik</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>3.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
3	<i>From Kookiewia</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>4.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
4	<i>Michal Wolicka</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>6.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
5	<i>Anna Wolicka</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>6.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
6	<i>Leva</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>fm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>3.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
7	<i>Emilia Kleiner</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>fm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>2.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
8	<i>Julius Junay</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>15.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
9	<i>Adolf Rahne</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
10	<i>Ignace Leduray</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>2.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
11	<i>Quire Gersol</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
12	<i>Adam Grahovick</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>4.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
13	<i>Chayer Solocinski</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>4.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
14	<i>Etelle</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>fm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>9.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
15	<i>Amelia Gromia</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>fm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>6.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
16	<i>Paul</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>6.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
17	<i>Julian Cuchner</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>6.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
18	<i>Jon Weigand</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>2.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
19	<i>Stanislas Jurek</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>5.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
20	<i>Vincent Korus</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>1.40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
21	<i>Frank Korus</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>4.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
22	<i>Gerhard Serquice</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>1.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
23	<i>John Korus</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>1.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
24	<i>John Korus</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>1.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
25	<i>John Korus</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>1.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
26	<i>John Korus</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>1.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
27	<i>John Korus</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>1.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
28	<i>John Korus</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>1.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
29	<i>John Korus</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>1.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	
30	<i>John Korus</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>pm</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>labor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Mazowia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>1.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>born</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be filed with the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Palatia

sailing from Hamburg 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of New York April 21 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town	Whether in possession of money if so, how much	By whom was passage paid	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr. Mon.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizien Sie die Mittel, wie Sie die Reise bezahlt hat, ob 30 oder weniger	Wer hat das Reisegehalt	Sind Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Ge- fangenhaus oder Armenhaus gewe- sen, oder sonst, was dorthin	Sind Sie Polygamist	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Julian Gode	28	m	p	labor			Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	7	no	born in Prague				
2	Marion Jarvik	16	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
3	From Hooker	26	m					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
4	Michal	24	m					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
5	Wolke	22	m					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
6	Ida	20	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
7	Emilie Klein	15	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
8	Josef	19	m					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
9	Ida	21	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
10	Ida	21	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
11	Ida	21	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
12	Ida	21	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
13	Ida	21	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
14	Ida	21	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
15	Ida	21	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
16	Ida	21	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
17	Ida	21	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
18	Ida	21	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
19	Ida	21	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
20	Ida	21	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
21	Ida	21	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
22	Ida	21	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
23	Ida	21	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
24	Ida	21	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
25	Ida	21	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
26	Ida	21	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
27	Ida	21	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
28	Ida	21	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
29	Ida	21	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				
30	Ida	21	f					Prague	New York	Scranton Pa	brose	2		born in Prague				

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

31

124

S. S.

ARRIVED.

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
2		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
3		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
4		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
5		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
6		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
7		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
8		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
9		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
10		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
11		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
12		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
13		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
14		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
15		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
16		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
17		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
18		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
19		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
20		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
21		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
22		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
23		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
24		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
25		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
26		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
27		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
28		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
29		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	
30		Russia	Leningrad	Polish	Russia	

Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

from **Hamburg** *Luchner*
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said pa
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore danger
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the
passenger *Luchner*, is correct and true.



Signed and sworn to this 8 day of April
W. H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

id of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the **Palatia**
r, that I have had *3* years' experience
titled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

190

S. M. H. H.

as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. H. Schaefer, of the Palatia,
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
in number, named on the foregoing List
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this

day of

April

1900

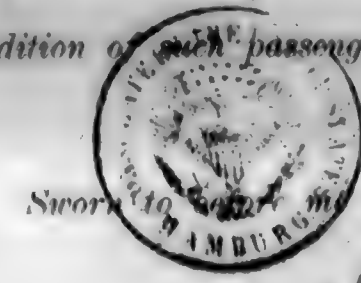
W. H. Schaefer
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Officer.

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Schaefer, Surgeon of the Palatia,
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had
years' experience
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of said passengers.



Sworn to before me this

day of

April

1900

W. H. Schaefer
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

30

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR 1

IGRATION

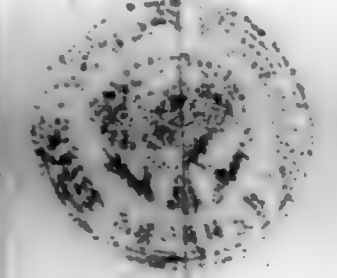
Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Palatia.

sailing from Hamburg 8. April

1900 Arriving at Port of April 21 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizuge die ein Billet nach dem bestgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus, oder von Almosen unterstützt worden, Angabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	John Buday	46	m	m	laborer	yes	Czech	Prague	New York	Camdenville Pa	yes	self	\$10	no	brother Carl Buday					
2	John Vagy	37	m	m	"	"	"	Honolulu	"	Leicester Pa	yes	self	\$20	no	"					
3	John Adamy	32	m	m	"	"	Hungarian	Bregenz	"	McKeesport Pa	yes	self	\$40	no	"					
4	John Kocak	16	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wheaton Pa	yes	self	\$32	no	"					
5	John Vagy	40	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Taunton C.	yes	self	\$20	no	"					
6	John Vagy	30	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	1st Dist. Pa	yes	self	\$20	no	"					
7	John Kocak	27	m	m	"	"	"	Sep. 18. 1894	"	Leicester Pa	yes	self	\$11	no	"					
8	John Kocak	38	m	m	"	"	"	Komarov	"	do	yes	self	\$18	no	"					
9	John Kocak	43	m	m	"	"	"	Komarov	"	do	yes	self	\$10	no	"					
10	John Kocak	38	m	m	"	"	Czech	Leicester Pa	"	Leicester Pa	yes	self	\$10	no	"					
11	John Kocak	34	m	m	"	"	Rumanian	Portof	"	Montreal Que	yes	self	\$1	no	brother John Kocak					
12	John Kocak	24	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	do	yes	self	\$1	no	"					
13	John Kocak	24	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	do	yes	self	\$1	no	"					
14	John Kocak	14	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	yes	self	\$1	no	"					
15	John Kocak	32	m	m	"	"	Czech	Prague	"	Olyphant Pa	yes	self	\$10	no	brother John Kocak					
16	John Kocak	36	m	m	"	"	"	Leicester Pa	"	Youngstown Pa	yes	self	\$32	no	brother John Kocak					
17	John Kocak	29	m	m	"	"	German	Leicester Pa	"	Youngstown Pa	yes	self	\$32	no	brother John Kocak					
18	John Kocak	29	m	m	"	"	Rumanian	Toscan	"	Youngstown Pa	yes	self	\$32	no	brother John Kocak					
19	John Kocak	30	m	m	"	"	"	Leicester Pa	"	Youngstown Pa	yes	self	\$32	no	brother John Kocak					
20	John Kocak	30	m	m	"	"	"	Leicester Pa	"	Youngstown Pa	yes	self	\$32	no	brother John Kocak					
21	John Kocak	30	m	m	"	"	"	Leicester Pa	"	Youngstown Pa	yes	self	\$32	no	brother John Kocak					
22	John Kocak	25	m	m	"	"	"	Leicester Pa	"	Youngstown Pa	yes	self	\$32	no	brother John Kocak					
23	John Kocak	25	m	m	"	"	"	Leicester Pa	"	Youngstown Pa	yes	self	\$32	no	brother John Kocak					
24	John Kocak	25	m	m	"	"	"	Leicester Pa	"	Youngstown Pa	yes	self	\$32	no	brother John Kocak					
25	John Kocak	25	m	m	"	"	"	Leicester Pa	"	Youngstown Pa	yes	self	\$32	no	brother John Kocak					
26	John Kocak	30	m	m	"	"	"	Leicester Pa	"	Youngstown Pa	yes	self	\$32	no	brother John Kocak					
27	John Kocak	10	m	"	"	"	"	Leicester Pa	"	Youngstown Pa	yes	self	\$32	no	brother John Kocak					
28	John Kocak	30	m	m	"	"	"	Leicester Pa	"	Youngstown Pa	yes	self	\$32	no	brother John Kocak					
29	John Kocak	23	m	m	"	"	"	Leicester Pa	"	Youngstown Pa	yes	self	\$32	no	brother John Kocak					
30	John Kocak	22	m	m	"	"	"	Leicester Pa	"	Youngstown Pa	yes	self	\$32	no	brother John Kocak					



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

126

S. S.

Palatia

ARRIVED.

April 21st

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Hungary	H.	Magyar	Hungary	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10		Rumania		Hebrew	Romania	
11						
12						
13						
14		Austria		Polish		
15		Prussia		German		
16		Germany	Mecklenburg	German		
17		Roumania	R	Hebrew	Roumania	
18		Russia	R	Polish		
19						
20				Polish		
21				Polish		
22				Polish		
23				Polish		
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29				Hebrew		
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

I, W. H. H. H.
from Hamburg
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the
passenger, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of Apr
W. H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the Palatia
ar, that I have had years experience
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of April
1900
Hamburg

* as case may be.

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. H. H. H. of the Palatka,
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
in number, named on the foregoing List
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900
W. H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Officer.

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. H. H., Surgeon of the Palatka,
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had
as a physician and surgeon, 30 years' experience
and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of the passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900
W. H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

29

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T MI OF IMM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commanding Officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

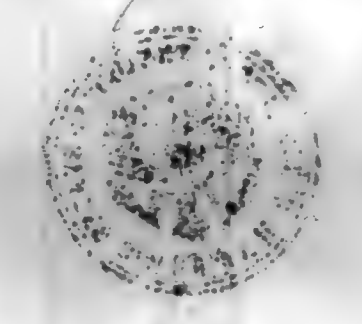
S. S. Palatia

sailing from Hamburg 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of April 21 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizien Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 30 wie viel, ob \$ 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Ge- fangnis oder Armen- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstüt- zung genossen. An- geben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staa- ten ab- geschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand. Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	North, Lella	35	m	m	bookbinder	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Maxim, Ernest	46	m	m	carpenter	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Appe, Emma	21	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Escher, —	18	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Wieg, Barbara	20	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Heck, —	18	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Maria, —	18	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Wiegand, —	20	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Wiegand, —	20	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Wiegand, —	20	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Wiegand, —	20	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Wiegand, —	20	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Wiegand, —	20	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Wiegand, —	20	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Wiegand, —	20	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Wiegand, —	20	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Wiegand, —	20	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Wiegand, —	20	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Wiegand, —	20	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Wiegand, —	20	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Wiegand, —	20	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Wiegand, —	20	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Wiegand, —	20	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Wiegand, —	20	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Wiegand, —	20	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Wiegand, —	20	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Wiegand, —	20	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Wiegand, —	20	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Wiegand, —	20	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Wiegand, —	20	f	m	housewife	yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

64




and or Crippled,
and Cause.

ie verwachsen
verkrüppelt.
Art und Ursache.

Affidavit of the Master or Consul

I, *W. H. H. H.*
from **Hamburg**
personal examination of each and all of the passengers
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore, or
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involv
express or implied, to perform labor in the United St
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belie
passenger *W. H. H. H.* is correct and true.

 Sworn to this *8* day of *Oct*
W. H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Salatia
ARRIVED *April 21* 190*0*


29 128

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Romania</i>	<i>Romania</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Romania</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7		<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Consul

I, *W. H. H. H.*
from **Hamburg**
personal examination of each and all of the passengers
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore, or
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involv
express or implied, to perform labor in the United St
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belie
passenger *W. H. H. H.* is correct and true.

 Sworn to this *8* day of *Oct*
W. H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of the Master or Consul, Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master of the Palvia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.



Sworn to at this 1 day of April, 1900.
W. H. H. H.
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. E. H. H., Surgeon of the Palvia, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.



Sworn to at this 1 day of April, 1900.
W. H. H. H.
 Surgeon of the United States at Hamburg

* State either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

78

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMERCE OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of every foreign vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Palatia

sailing from Hamburg 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of New York April 21 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or maimed, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe		Alter Jahr. Mos.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Almshausunterstützung genossen, Angenommen, was dort all	Sind Sie ein Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Yolga	Rytka	25	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	24	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
2	John	Rytka	30	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	32	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
3	John	Gruchin	31	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	25	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
4	John	Rytka	43	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	20	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
5	John	Rytka	28	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	20	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
X	Katya	Gruchin	22	V	f	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	22	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
X	John	Rytka	41	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	22	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
X	John	Rytka	22	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	22	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
9	John	Rytka	31	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	20	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
10	John	Rytka	42	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	24	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
11	John	Rytka	40	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	24	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
12	John	Rytka	0	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	24	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
13	John	Rytka	45	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	24	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
14	John	Rytka	45	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	24	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
15	John	Rytka	10	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	24	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
16	John	Rytka	50	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	24	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
17	John	Rytka	30	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	24	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
18	John	Rytka	32	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	24	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
19	John	Rytka	34	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	24	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
20	John	Rytka	36	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	24	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
21	John	Rytka	41	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	24	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
22	John	Rytka	9	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	24	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
23	John	Rytka	35	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	24	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
24	John	Rytka	12	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	24	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
25	John	Rytka	10	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	24	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
26	John	Rytka	8	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	24	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
27	John	Rytka	4	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	24	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
28	John	Rytka	2	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	24	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
29	John	Rytka	21	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	24	no	brother, Lutsk			good		
30	John	Rytka	21	V	m	single	yes	Polish	Lutsk	New York	New York	no	no	24	no	brother, Lutsk			good		

7-8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T. COMI

OF IMM.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Palatia*

sailing from *Hamburg* *8 April*

1900 Arriving at Port of New York *April 21 1900*

No. on List	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much (if \$30 or less)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Disabled. Nature and Cause
	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr. Mos.		Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Ob Sie im Besitz eines Geldes sind, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus, Almshaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung empfangen, Angabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand. Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	<i>Lobys</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
2	<i>Ring</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
3	<i>Baran</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
4	<i>Chab</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
5	<i>Wynok</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
X	<i>Lub</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
X	<i>Lub</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
X	<i>Lub</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
9	<i>Wynok</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
10	<i>Lobys</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
11	<i>Lub</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
12	<i>Lub</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
13	<i>Lub</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
14	<i>Lub</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
15	<i>Lub</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
16	<i>Lub</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
17	<i>Lub</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
18	<i>Lub</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
19	<i>Lub</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
20	<i>Lub</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
21	<i>Lub</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
22	<i>Lub</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
23	<i>Lub</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
24	<i>Lub</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
25	<i>Lub</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
26	<i>Lub</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
27	<i>Lub</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
28	<i>Lub</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
29	<i>Lub</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					
30	<i>Lub</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>Lubow</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Lubow</i>					

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

28 130 S. S. *Palatia* 28.
SHEET ARRIVED *April 21* 1900

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6				<i>Magyar</i>		
7						
8						
9						
10				<i>Slovak</i>		
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29		<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Com.

from *Hamburg*

I have caused the surgeon of
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passen
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore d
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor invol
express or implied, to perform labor in the United
also, according to the best of my knowledge and bel
passenger manifest, is correct and true.



Signed and sworn to this

day of

Oct. 11

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *Palatia*
I swear, that I have had *5* years' experience
in, entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Signed *S. J. Hering* 1900

E. J. Hering

thereof, as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. [unclear] of the Panama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8 day of April, 1900.

John H. [unclear]

Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jr, Surgeon of the Panama, do solemnly and truly swear, that I have had 30 years' experience as a physician and 21 years' experience as a surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each of said passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8 day of April, 1900.

* State whether Surgeon.

8 day of April, 1900.

John H. [unclear]

United States at Hamburg

* or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, to be filed with the collector of the port of arrival of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

s. s. Palatia.

sailing from Hamburg 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of New York

April 21

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	besitzt Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 30 wie viel, ob \$ 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fangnis oder Armei- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstüt- zung empfangen, An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Chanel	17	M										\$12						
2	Stokly	40	M										\$12						
3	Lupoly	32	M										\$12						
4	Karahn	40	M										\$12						
5	Stokly	45	M										\$12						
6	Stokly	40	M										\$12						
7	Stokly	42	M										\$12						
8	Stokly	42	M										\$12						
9	Stokly	38	M										\$12						
10	Stokly	38	M										\$12						
11	Stokly	29	M										\$12						
12	Stokly	17	M										\$12						
13	Stokly	18	M										\$12						
14	Stokly	20	M										\$12						
15	Stokly	16	M										\$12						
16	Stokly	19	M										\$12						
17	Stokly	25	M										\$12						
18	Stokly	19	M										\$12						
19	Stokly	18	M										\$12						
20	Stokly	24	M										\$12						
21	Stokly	20	M										\$12						
22	Stokly	16	M										\$12						
23	Stokly	30	M										\$12						
24	Stokly	25	M										\$12						
25	Stokly	40	M										\$12						
26	Stokly	30	M										\$12						
27	Stokly	35	M										\$12						
28	Stokly	43	M										\$12						
29	Stokly	50	M										\$12						
30	Stokly	40	M										\$12						

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

132

S. S. *Puerto*

SHEET 27

ARRIVED. 1 2 190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
2	"	"	"	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	
3	"	"	"	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	
4	"	"	"	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	
5	"	"	"	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	
6	"	"	"	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	
7	"	"	"	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	
8	"	"	"	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	
9	"	"	"	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	
10	"	"	"	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	
11	"	"	"	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	
12	"	<i>Hungary</i>	"	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	
13	"	"	"	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	
14	"	"	"	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	
15	"	"	"	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	
16	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
17	"	"	"	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
18	"	"	"	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
19	"	"	"	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
20	"	"	"	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
21	"	"	"	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
22	"	<i>Austria</i>	"	<i>Austrian</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	
23	"	<i>Austria</i>	"	<i>Austrian</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	
24	"	<i>Austria</i>	"	<i>Austrian</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	
25	"	"	"	<i>Austrian</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	
26	"	<i>Austria</i>	"	<i>Austrian</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	
27	"	"	"	<i>Austrian</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	
28	"	"	"	<i>Austrian</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	
29	"	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	
30	"	"	"	<i>Austrian</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	

Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

from *U.S. Surg*
personal examination of each and all of the passengers.
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said pa
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied to perform labor in the United States.
also, according to best of my knowledge and belief, the
passengers is correct and true.



Sworn to this 8 day of Apr

Rep Consul of the United States at

* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *Puerto*
that I have had *3* years' experience
able to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900

N. J. Murray

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

I, Adolf Schuchman, do solemnly and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, from Hamburg, Germany, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.



Sworn this 8 day of April, 1900.
Adolf Schuchman
 Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Adolf Schuchman, Surgeon of the German, Germany, years' experience, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.



Sworn and subscribed by me this 8 day of April, 1900.
Adolf Schuchman
 Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, and Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

s. s. Palatia.

sailing from

8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of New York

April 21

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, how much if \$ 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizien Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeleit gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 30, wie viel, ob \$ 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Ge- fängnis oder Ar- menhause, oder Armenunterstüt- zung genossen, An- geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- contract für die Vereinigten Staa- ten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Robert Toller	27	M	single	carriage driver		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self	\$ 10							
2	Anna	24	F	single	housewife		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
3	Werner	42	M	single	carriage driver		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
4	Anna	20	F	single	housewife		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
5	Therese	18	F	single	housewife		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
6	Joseph	50	M	single	carriage driver		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
7	Juliana	48	F	single	housewife		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
8	Theresa	16	F	single	housewife		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
9	Anna	14	F	single	housewife		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
10	Leiser	22	M	single	carriage driver		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
11	Reza	17	M	single	carriage driver		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
12	Apollonia	28	F	single	housewife		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
13	Anna	17	F	single	housewife		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
14	Martin	16	M	single	carriage driver		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
15	John	9	M	single	housewife		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
16	Wagdy	30	M	single	carriage driver		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
17	Salome	27	F	single	housewife		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
18	Joseph	25	M	single	carriage driver		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
19	Martin	30	M	single	carriage driver		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
20	Adolf	25	M	single	carriage driver		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
21	Maria	17	F	single	housewife		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
22	Albert	23	M	single	carriage driver		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
23	Emil	15	M	single	carriage driver		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
24	Theresa	53	F	single	housewife		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
25	Emilie	21	F	single	housewife		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
26	Lugo	15	M	single	carriage driver		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
27	Julia	20	F	single	housewife		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
28	Anna	20	F	single	housewife		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
29	Maria	15	F	single	housewife		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								
30	Mad	20	F	single	housewife		German	St. Paul	New York	Lincoln		self								

134

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED.

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	W.	Germany	Prussian	German	Germany	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6		Poland		Polish	Germany	
7						
8						
9						
10		Austria		Polish		
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master

I, *Master*
from *Hamburg*
personal examination of each and all of
or Manifest, and that I have caused the
thereof, to make a physical examination
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of
public charge, or suffering from a loath-
felony or other infamous crime or misde-
express or implied, to perform labor in
also, according to the best of my know-
passengers *is* correct and

Secord *OWA*
Sep- Consul of the United S
* State either Master, First, or Second Off

Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *Passenger*
at I have had *3* years' experience
to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900.

V. M. M. M.

as case may be.

134

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED.

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	W.	Germany	Silesian	German	Germany	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	Germany	Poland	Polish	Germany	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	Austria	"	Polish	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

Affidavit of the Master

I, *Admiral*
from *Hamburg*
personal examination of each and all of
or Manifest, and that I have caused the
thereof, to make a physical examination
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of
public charge, or suffering from a loath-
felony or other infamous crime or misde-
express or implied, to perform labor in,
also, according to the best of my knowl-
passengers *Admiral*, is correct and



Sworn to and signed by me this
8th day of April, 1900.
W. A. H.
Liep- Consul of the United States

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the
at I have had *3* years' experience
to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900

W. A. H.

as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arthur of the Palma,
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900.
Ol. H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Officer

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Therins, Surgeon of the Palma,
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of said passengers.



Sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900.
Ol. H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered by the master of every steamship, sailing from a foreign port, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Palatia*

sailing from *Hamburg* 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of *New York* April 21 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr. Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Ob Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel haben	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Ob Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Ar- beitshaus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung empfangen, An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	John	50	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
2	Anna	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
3	John	11	M	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
4	Anna	9	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
5	John	22	M	Married	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
6	Anna	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
7	John	22	M	Married	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
8	Anna	30	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
9	John	19	M	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
10	Anna	23	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
11	John	17	M	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
12	Anna	22	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
13	John	22	M	Married	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
14	Anna	3	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
15	John	35	M	Married	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
16	Anna	32	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
17	John	11	M	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
18	Anna	4	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
19	John	16	M	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
20	Anna	19	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
21	John	20	M	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
22	Anna	20	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
23	John	20	M	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
24	Anna	18	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
25	John	18	M	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
26	Anna	34	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
27	John	34	M	Married	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
28	Anna	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
29	John	25	M	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	
30	Anna	18	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Yes	Self	15	Yes	None	No	Good	No	

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONED OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered by the master of every steamship, sailing from a foreign port, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Palaua

sailing from Hamburg 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of New York April 21 1900

Commander Officer of any

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$ 30 and how much if \$ 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 30 wie viel, ob \$ 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus gewesen, oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung genossen, An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Geandheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	John	50	M	Mar	Farmer		Russian													
2	Anna	15	F	Mar																
3	John	41	M	Mar																
4	Anna	9	F	Mar																
5	Leinnus	27	M	Mar																
6	Anna	17	F	Mar																
7	John	30	M	Mar																
8	Anna	30	F	Mar																
9	John	27	M	Mar																
10	Anna	27	F	Mar																
11	Anna	17	F	Mar																
12	Anna	17	F	Mar																
13	Anna	17	F	Mar																
14	Anna	17	F	Mar																
15	Anna	35	F	Mar																
16	Anna	37	F	Mar																
17	Anna	41	F	Mar																
18	Anna	41	F	Mar																
19	Anna	16	F	Mar																
20	Anna	19	F	Mar																
21	Anna	20	F	Mar																
22	Anna	21	F	Mar																
23	Anna	18	F	Mar																
24	Anna	18	F	Mar																
25	Anna	22	F	Mar																
26	Anna	31	F	Mar																
27	Anna	31	F	Mar																
28	Anna	15	F	Mar																
29	Anna	15	F	Mar																
30	Anna	16	F	Mar																

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, W. H. H. H.
 from Hamburg
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers on board the ship Palatia and that I have caused the surgeon of the ship to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, I believe that no one of said passengers is a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous disease, or is a felon, or is an infamously convicted criminal, or is an express or implied laborer in the United States, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the foregoing particulars are correct and true.

Signed this 8 day of April
W. H. H. H.
 Master of the United States ship Palatia
 State of Hamburg, First, or Second Officer.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

136
 25 S. S. Palatia ARRIVED April 2 1900

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Russia	Russia	German		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15		Citizen				
16		U.S.				
17		U.S.				
18		Austria				
19						
20		Romania				
21						
22						
23						
24		Austria				
25						
26		U.S.				
27						
28		Switzerland		German		
29		Switzerland		German		
30		Romania		Rumanian		

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhism, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

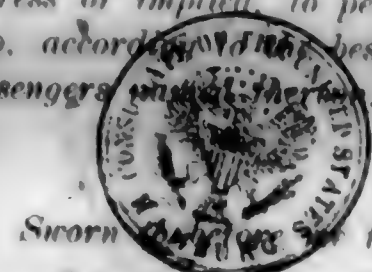
Affidavit of the Surgeon

I, Dr. H. H. H.
 of Palatia
 years' experience
 as such by and under the authority of
 and that I have made a personal examination
 of the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to the particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Signed this 8 day of April
Dr. H. H. H.
 Surgeon of the United States ship Palatia

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I W. Schumacher of the Palmyra
 from Hamburg
 do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers, is correct and true.



Sworn to this 8 day of April, 1900

W. Schumacher
 Dep. - Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Thoma Surgeon of the Palmyra
 *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
 condition of said passengers.



Sworn to this 8 day of April, 1900

Dr. Thoma
 Dep. - Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

W

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Palatia

sailing from Hamburg 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of

April 21 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizien Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen, Angabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	John Klimm	30	m	Married	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	18		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
2	John Klimm	25	m	Single	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	9		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
3	Alfred Klimm	35	m	Married	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	15		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
4	Paul Klimm	28	m	Married	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	5		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
5	Paul Klimm	28	m	Married	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	5		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
6	John Klimm	25	m	Single	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	6		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
7	John Klimm	30	m	Married	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	12		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
8	John Klimm	18	m	Single	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	7		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
9	John Klimm	20	m	Single	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	7		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
10	John Klimm	22	m	Single	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	3		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
11	John Klimm	21	m	Single	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	2		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
12	John Klimm	22	m	Single	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	2		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
13	John Klimm	22	m	Single	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	2		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
14	John Klimm	22	m	Single	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	2		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
15	John Klimm	18	m	Single	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	2		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
16	John Klimm	24	m	Single	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	6		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
17	John Klimm	20	m	Single	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	5		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
18	John Klimm	33	m	Married	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	5		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
19	John Klimm	29	m	Single	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	5		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
20	John Klimm	26	m	Single	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	35		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
21	John Klimm	27	m	Single	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	35		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
22	John Klimm	30	m	Married	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	35		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
23	John Klimm	28	m	Single	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	35		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
24	John Klimm	28	m	Single	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	35		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
25	John Klimm	28	m	Single	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	35		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
26	John Klimm	28	m	Single	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	35		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
27	John Klimm	28	m	Single	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	35		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
28	John Klimm	28	m	Single	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	35		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
29	John Klimm	28	m	Single	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	35		Brooklyn, N.Y.					
30	John Klimm	28	m	Single	Farmer		German	Prussia	Hamburg	Chandlers	yes	self	35		Brooklyn, N.Y.					

S. S. *Palatka*

ARRIVED, April 21, 1900

Affidavit of the Master or

Consul of the United States at

⁴ *State weather Master, First, or Second Officer.*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Day of April, 1900

Illuminated

Dates at

and by means thereof, as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Richard of the Palatia,
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers named therein, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900.
Richard
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ine Surgeon of the Palatia,
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience
as a physician and Germany and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of all the passengers named therein.



Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1900.
ine
Surgeon at Hamburg

* State either Surgeon

day of April, 1900.
ine
United States at Hamburg

or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

73

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, for the purpose of ascertaining the number and nationality of alien passengers on board upon arrival of foreign vessels having such passengers on board upon arrival.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLIES

PASSENGERS

23

S. S. Palatin

sailing from Hamburg 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of

April 21 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket for such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Ob das Ein- tritts- geld bezahlt	Wer hat das Reise- geld bezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Ar- beitshaus gewesen oder Arbeitsvertrag ab- geschlossen, An- gaben, was dazwischen.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staa- ten ab- geschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Holt, Joseph	25	m		jour.			Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
2	Holt, John	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
3	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
4	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
5	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
6	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
7	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
8	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
9	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
10	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
11	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
12	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
13	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
14	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
15	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
16	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
17	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
18	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
19	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
20	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
21	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
22	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
23	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
24	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
25	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
26	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
27	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
28	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
29	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							
30	Holt, Joseph	31	m					Prague	New York	Philadelphia			25							

J.R.

23

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, for the purpose of securing information as to the number and character of the alien immigrants arriving in the United States, and the vessels having such passengers on board upon arrival.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUBJECT

PASSENGERS

23

S. S. *Palatia*

sailing from *Hamburg* 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of

April 21 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr. Mos.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Beitrag zu ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob > 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten. falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung gezeichnet. An- geben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen Festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten für ab- geschlossenen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	<i>Adolf Jungblut</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
2	<i>Adolf Klein</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
3	<i>Max Jungblut</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
4	<i>Walter Jungblut</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
5	<i>Josef Jungblut</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
6	<i>Josef Jungblut</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
7	<i>Josef Jungblut</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
8	<i>Josef Jungblut</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
9	<i>Wladimir Kuznetsov</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russien</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
10	<i>Wladimir Kuznetsov</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russien</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
11	<i>Wladimir Kuznetsov</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russien</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
12	<i>Wladimir Kuznetsov</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russien</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
13	<i>Jan Buntowski</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
14	<i>Josef Buntowski</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
15	<i>Wladimir Buntowski</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
16	<i>Anton Buntowski</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
17	<i>Wladimir Buntowski</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
18	<i>Wladimir Buntowski</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
19	<i>Josef Buntowski</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
20	<i>Wladimir Buntowski</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
21	<i>Josef Buntowski</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
22	<i>Josef Buntowski</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
23	<i>Wladimir Buntowski</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
24	<i>Wladimir Buntowski</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
25	<i>Josef Buntowski</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
26	<i>Josef Buntowski</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
27	<i>Wladimir Buntowski</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
28	<i>Wladimir Buntowski</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
29	<i>Wladimir Buntowski</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					
30	<i>Julia Klaus</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>Handl.</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>selbst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>brüder für</i>					

J.R.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Palatia

11023

ARRIVED

April 21

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Grodna</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
2				<i>Polish</i>		
3			<i>Man-K</i>	<i>Russian</i>		
4				<i>Polish</i>		
5				<i>Lithuanian</i>		
6			<i>Milno</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
7						
8			<i>Milno</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
9						
10						
11						
12						
13			<i>Milno</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
14						
15						
16						
17			<i>Milno</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
18						
19						
20						
21						
22			<i>Milno</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
23						
24			<i>Milno</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
25				<i>Lithuanian</i>		
26				<i>Polish</i>		
27		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>		
28		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Livonia</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>		
29						
30			<i>Livonia</i>	<i>Polish</i>		

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I, *W. H. H. H.*
from *Hamburg*
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said ve
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said pas
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving me
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, i
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the
passenger, *W. H. H. H.*, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this *8* day of *April*
W. H. H. H.
Rep. - Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *Palatia*
that I have had *3* years' experience
led to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

at *Hamburg*, 1900.

Dr. H. H. H.

as case may be.

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. H. H. H. of the Palatka
from Hamburg
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
in number, named on the foregoing List
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900.

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.
Officer.

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Threiner, Surgeon of the Palatka
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of said passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900.

Dr. Threiner

Dr. Threiner

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE S.S. PALATIA

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the commanding office of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Palatia

sailing from Hamburg 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of New York April 21 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr Mo. Tage	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestehen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 30 wie viel, ob \$ 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstüt- zung genossen. An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Thiffe Schurter	35	V	m	harp	yes														
2	Thiffe Schurter	9	V	m																
3	Thiffe Schurter	7	V	f																
4	Thiffe Schurter	5	V	m																
5	Thiffe Schurter	26	V	f																
6	Thiffe Schurter	20	V	f																
7	Thiffe Schurter	17	V	m																
8	Thiffe Schurter	14	V	f																
9	Thiffe Schurter	28	V	m																
10	Thiffe Schurter	31	V	m																
11	Thiffe Schurter	35	V	m																
12	Thiffe Schurter	21	V	f																
13	Thiffe Schurter	26	V	f																
14	Thiffe Schurter	13	V	m																
15	Thiffe Schurter	16	V	f																
16	Thiffe Schurter	40	V	m																
17	Thiffe Schurter	18	V	f																
18	Thiffe Schurter	14	V	f																
19	Thiffe Schurter	14	V	f																
20	Thiffe Schurter	17	V	m																
21	Thiffe Schurter	22	V	f																
22	Thiffe Schurter	25	V	m																
23	Thiffe Schurter	35	V	m																
24	Thiffe Schurter	24	V	f																
25	Thiffe Schurter	40	V	m																
26	Thiffe Schurter	27	V	f																
27	Thiffe Schurter	26	V	m																
28	Thiffe Schurter	20	V	f																
29	Thiffe Schurter	26	V	m																
30	Thiffe Schurter	26	V	f																

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE MONTH OF APRIL 1900

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to a Commissioner of Immigration by the commanding officer of every vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Palatia


sailing from Hamburg

Arriving at Port of New York April 21 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether under contract or employed to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beitrag als Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung erhalten, Angabe, was und wann	Sind Sie Polygamist	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Thyfe Schuster	35	V	Mar	cap														
2	Thyfe	9	V	Mar															
3	Thyfe	7	V	Mar															
4	Thyfe	5	V	Mar															
5	Thyfe	2	V	Mar															
6	Thyfe	20	V	Mar															
7	Thyfe	17	V	Mar															
8	Thyfe	14	V	Mar															
9	Thyfe	28	V	Mar															
10	Thyfe	21	V	Mar															
11	Thyfe	35	V	Mar															
12	Thyfe	22	V	Mar															
13	Thyfe	20	V	Mar															
14	Thyfe	18	V	Mar															
15	Thyfe	16	V	Mar															
16	Thyfe	40	V	Mar															
17	Thyfe	18	V	Mar															
18	Thyfe	10	V	Mar															
19	Thyfe	4	V	Mar															
20	Thyfe	17	V	Mar															
21	Thyfe	22	V	Mar															
22	Thyfe	25	V	Mar															
23	Thyfe	55	V	Mar															
24	Thyfe	22	V	Mar															
25	Thyfe	40	V	Mar															
26	Thyfe	27	V	Mar															
27	Thyfe	22	V	Mar															
28	Thyfe	20	V	Mar															
29	Thyfe	26	V	Mar															
30	Thyfe	26	V	Mar															

reformed or Crippled,
Nature and Cause.
Sind Sie verwunden
oder verkränkt?
Icher Art und Ursache

Affidavit of the Master of
Palatia
from **Hamburg**
I, *W. H. H. H.*
personal examination of each and all of the
or Manifest, and that I have caused the sub-
thereof, to make a physical examination of
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor,
express or implied, to perform labor in the
also, according to the best of my knowledge,
passengers, *as stated above*, is correct and true.


Sworn to and signed this *8* day of *April*
W. H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at
Hamburg.
* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

112
22
S. S. *Palatia*
ARRIVED *April 21*, 190*9*

No. ON LIST	COLOR	PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
6		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
7					
8					
9		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
10			<i>Polish</i>		
11					
12					
13		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
14					
15		<i>Russia</i>			
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22		<i>Russia</i>			
23					
24					
25					
26		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
27					
28					
29		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
30					

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon.
I, *Dr. H. H. H.*
of the *Palatia*
I have had *6* years' experience
in practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of each and all of the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of each and all of the foregoing passengers.

Dr. H. H. H.
190*9*
may by.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Schmitt of the Palatin
from Hamburg
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers, is correct and true.



Sworn to and signed by me this 8 day of April, 1900

W. Schmitt
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schmitt Surgeon of the Palatin
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 8 years' experience
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
the German Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of said passengers.



Sworn to and signed by me this 8 day of April, 1900

Dr. Schmitt
Surgeon of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

21

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Commanding Officer

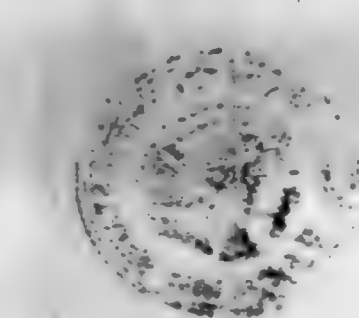
S. S. *Palatia*

sailing from *Hamburg 8 April*

1900 Arriving at Port of *April 21 1900*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizahlen die ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genommen. Angeben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	<i>Adam Schreinemakers</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
2	<i>Katja</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
3	<i>Kenneth</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
4	<i>John</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
5	<i>Julia Theng</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
6	<i>Charlotte</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
7	<i>Paula</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
8	<i>Anna</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
9	<i>Anna</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
10	<i>Kenneth</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
11	<i>Anna</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
12	<i>Adam</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
13	<i>Emma</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
14	<i>Anna</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
15	<i>Paula</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
16	<i>John</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
17	<i>Paula</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
18	<i>Julia</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
19	<i>Charlotte</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
20	<i>Adam</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
21	<i>Charlotte</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
22	<i>Peter</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
23	<i>Charlotte</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
24	<i>Anna</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
25	<i>Charlotte</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
26	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
27	<i>Anna</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
28	<i>Harold</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
29	<i>John</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>
30	<i>John</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>jour</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>	<i>ff</i>

J.R.



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 21

S. S. *Sabatwa*

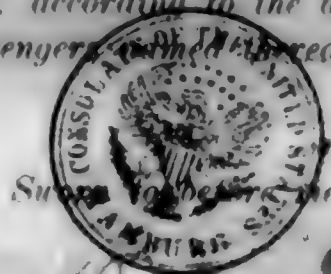
ARRIVED. *April 21* 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Saratov</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer.

I, *Wm. H. Warg*, do solemnly
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing th
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and t
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or in
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious o
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information
passengers, *Wm. H. Warg*, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this *8* day of *April* 1900
Wm. H. Warg
Consul of the United States at *St. Petersburg*

* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

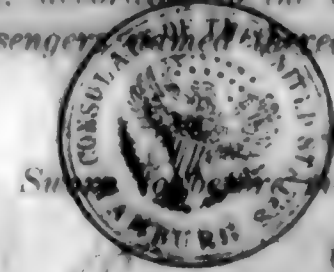
on.

he *Pat* years' experience
had as such by and under the authority of
ment and that I have made a personal examination
that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Dr. H. Warg

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. H. H. H. H. of the Palatin,
from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

April

1900

W. H. H. H.

Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Officer.

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. H. H., Surgeon of the Palatin,
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of



Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

April

1900

Dr. H. H. H.

Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer

S. S. *Palatia*

sailing from *Hamburg* *8 April*

1900 Arriving at Port of

April 21 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr	Monat	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass ob mit oder nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Sind Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus, oder von Almosen oder Unterstützung der Vereinigten Staaten empfangen, Angabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	<i>Lothar Ruchroner</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Lehrer</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
2	<i>Antonia Szamerski</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
3	<i>Anton Szamerski</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
4	<i>Sieda Rodzialis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
5	<i>Joef Balkhaus</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
6	<i>Klara Kosmanow</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
7	<i>Yuzka Sleskova</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
8	<i>Jon Kurekowsky</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
9	<i>Wlo Kurekowsky</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
10	<i>Ernst Thiel</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
11	<i>Magdalena Gosciniowska</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
12	<i>Jon Gosciniowski</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
13	<i>Jon Gosciniowski</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
14	<i>Jon Gosciniowski</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
15	<i>Jon Gosciniowski</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
16	<i>Jon Gosciniowski</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
17	<i>Jon Gosciniowski</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
18	<i>Jon Gosciniowski</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
19	<i>Jon Gosciniowski</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
20	<i>Jon Gosciniowski</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
21	<i>Jon Gosciniowski</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
22	<i>Jon Gosciniowski</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
23	<i>Jon Gosciniowski</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
24	<i>Jon Gosciniowski</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
25	<i>Jon Gosciniowski</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
26	<i>Jon Gosciniowski</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
27	<i>Jon Gosciniowski</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
28	<i>Jon Gosciniowski</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
29	<i>Jon Gosciniowski</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	
30	<i>Jon Gosciniowski</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Warszawa</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>1931 St. Louis Mo</i>	

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer

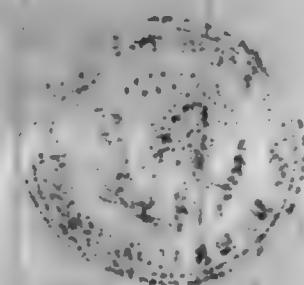
S. S. *Palatia*

sailing from *Hamburg* *Sept*

1900 Arriving at Port of

April 21 1900

sailing from Hamburg 5 April										Arriving at Port of April 21 1900									
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 30 wie viel, ob \$ 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnisse, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen, Angabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Geandheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, weicher Art und Ursache
1	Los Kuchonov	20	V	m	Lehrer	ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	12	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
2	Anta Brauner	30	V	f		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	12	no	brass for luggage	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
3	Teodor Jomir	20	V	m		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	12	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
4	Lida Jodalla	22	V	f		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	12	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
5	Josef Balaban	31	V	m		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	13	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
6	Klara Kosowicz	26	V	f		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	2	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
7	Yusef Iskender	20	V	m		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	8	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
8	Jon Amickaroff	18	V	m		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	2	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
9	Mo Prakhin	40	V	m		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	2	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
10	Euse Prakhin	33	V	m		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	2	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
11	Magdalena Jodalla	17	V	f		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	2	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
12	Jon Prakhin	27	V	m		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	2	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
13	Josef Jodalla	17	V	m		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	12	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
14	Josef Jodalla	17	V	m		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	12	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
15	Klara Jodalla	10	V	f		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	10	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
16	Klara Jodalla	10	V	f		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	10	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
17	Klara Jodalla	10	V	f		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	10	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
18	Ferdinand Jodalla	20	V	m		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	2	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
19	Brigida Jodalla	20	V	f		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	2	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
20	John Jodalla	20	V	m		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	2	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
21	John Jodalla	20	V	m		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	2	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
22	John Jodalla	20	V	m		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	2	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
23	John Jodalla	20	V	m		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	2	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
24	John Jodalla	20	V	m		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	2	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
25	John Jodalla	20	V	m		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	2	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
26	John Jodalla	20	V	m		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	2	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
27	John Jodalla	20	V	m		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	2	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
28	John Jodalla	20	V	m		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	2	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		
29	John Jodalla	20	V	m		ja	Polen	Warsz	New York	Philadelphia	ja	ja	2	no	none but himself	no	12 31 Ph. Pa.		



Deformed or Crippled,
Nature and Cause.
Sind Sie verwundet
oder verkrüppelt,
welcher Art und Ursache.

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I, *A. Schuchner*
from *Hamburg*
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dan
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involv
express or implied, to perform labor in the United Sta
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief
passengers, is correct and true.



Signed and sworn to before me this *5* day of *April*
W. H. Allen
Dep. Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*
* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

1 146

S. S. *Patativa*

ARRIVED, *April 21*, 190*6*

SHEET *20*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Slavic</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religious are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Part

3 years' experience
as such by and under the authority of
and that I have made a personal examination
at the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
particulars, relative to the mental and physical

W. H. Allen

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Luckner, of the Palatia,
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers, is correct and true.



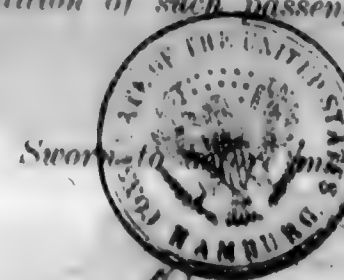
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April, 1900.

W. Luckner
Dep. Consul of the United States at San Francisco

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. Luckner, Surgeon of the Palatia,
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April, 1900.

W. Luckner
Dep. Consul of the United States at San Francisco

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

s. s. Palatia

sailing from Hamburg 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of New York April 21 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizien Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Ob Sie im Besitz von Geld waren, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$20 wie viel, ob \$20 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Unterstützungsgelbst empfangen, Angabon, was der Fall	Sind Sie ein festes Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Geandheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwunden oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Anna Joh.	40	F	M															
2	Anna Joh.	25	F	M															
3	Anna Joh.	23	F	M															
4	Anna Joh.	11	F	M															
5	Anna Joh.	21	F	M															
6	Anna Joh.	28	F	M															
7	Anna Joh.	16	F	M															
8	Anna Joh.	20	F	M															
9	Anna Joh.	20	F	M															
10	Anna Joh.	20	F	M															
11	Anna Joh.	20	F	M															
12	Anna Joh.	20	F	M															
13	Anna Joh.	20	F	M															
14	Anna Joh.	20	F	M															
15	Anna Joh.	20	F	M															
16	Anna Joh.	20	F	M															
17	Anna Joh.	20	F	M															
18	Anna Joh.	20	F	M															
19	Anna Joh.	20	F	M															
20	Anna Joh.	20	F	M															
21	Anna Joh.	20	F	M															
22	Anna Joh.	20	F	M															
23	Anna Joh.	20	F	M															
24	Anna Joh.	20	F	M															
25	Anna Joh.	20	F	M															
26	Anna Joh.	20	F	M															
27	Anna Joh.	20	F	M															
28	Anna Joh.	20	F	M															
29	Anna Joh.	20	F	M															
30	Anna Joh.	20	F	M															

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Palatia

sailing from Hamburg 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of New York April 21 1900

No. on List		NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr. Mos.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Beizien Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals in Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstüt- zung geossen. An- geben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staa- ten ab- geschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.	
1	Anna Gohrt	40	f	Married	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
2	Anna Gohrt	25	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
3	Anna Gohrt	23	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
4	Anna Gohrt	18	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
5	Anna Gohrt	29	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
6	Anna Gohrt	23	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
7	Anna Gohrt	18	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
8	Anna Gohrt	24	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
9	Anna Gohrt	50	f	Married	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
10	Anna Gohrt	24	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
11	Anna Gohrt	23	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
12	Anna Gohrt	32	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
13	Anna Gohrt	36	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
14	Anna Gohrt	15	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
15	Anna Gohrt	10	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
16	Anna Gohrt	15	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
17	Anna Gohrt	16	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
18	Anna Gohrt	25	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
19	Anna Gohrt	26	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
20	Anna Gohrt	25	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
21	Anna Gohrt	18	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
22	Anna Gohrt	30	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
23	Anna Gohrt	26	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
24	Anna Gohrt	26	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
25	Anna Gohrt	21	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
26	Anna Gohrt	16	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
27	Anna Gohrt	32	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
28	Anna Gohrt	26	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
29	Anna Gohrt	19	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		
30	Anna Gohrt	24	f	Single	Domestic		German	Hamburg	New York	Castanville		Self	200						111 Vermont St.		

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

118

S. S.

SHEET

ARRIVED.

1906

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Comma

I, *W. H. H. H.*
from *London*
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dang
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United Stat
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,
passenger *W. H. H. H.* is correct and true.



Signed and sworn to this

day of

Old Shrewsbury

Consul of the United States at

State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *Pal*
year, that I have had *3* years' experience
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
ect, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1906

hereof, as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Admiral, of the Palatia,
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
in number, named on the foregoing List
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of April, 1900.
Chas. H. ...
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Officer.

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Thos. ..., Surgeon of the Palatia,
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of the passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of April, 1900.
Chas. H. ...
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. H. H. H. H. of the Palatia,
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
in number, named on the foregoing List
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1900.

W. H. H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. H. H. H., Surgeon of the Palatia,
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of said passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900.

Dr. H. H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR 1

MMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be filed with the Commissioner of Immigration on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Palawan

sailing from Hamburg 8. April

1900 Arriving at Port of New York April 21 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizien Sie die Bille nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt bezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als 10 wie viel, ob 10 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen, Angen, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Geandheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Anna Schreiner	23	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
2	Anna Schreiner	18	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
3	Anna Schreiner	15	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
4	Anna Schreiner	12	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
5	Anna Schreiner	10	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
6	Anna Schreiner	8	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
7	Anna Schreiner	6	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
8	Anna Schreiner	4	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
9	Anna Schreiner	2	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
10	Anna Schreiner	1	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
11	Anna Schreiner	1	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
12	Anna Schreiner	1	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
13	Anna Schreiner	1	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
14	Anna Schreiner	1	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
15	Anna Schreiner	1	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
16	Anna Schreiner	1	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
17	Anna Schreiner	1	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
18	Anna Schreiner	1	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
19	Anna Schreiner	1	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
20	Anna Schreiner	1	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
21	Anna Schreiner	1	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
22	Anna Schreiner	1	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
23	Anna Schreiner	1	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
24	Anna Schreiner	1	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
25	Anna Schreiner	1	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
26	Anna Schreiner	1	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
27	Anna Schreiner	1	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
28	Anna Schreiner	1	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
29	Anna Schreiner	1	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	
30	Anna Schreiner	1	f	single	housewife		Prussian	Stettin	New York	New York								good	

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

150

S. S.

Salvia

ARRIVED.

April 21

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>N</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Moscow</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, *Master*, do hereby certify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, *do so* thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or other intemperate crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information furnished by the surgeon, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this *8* day of *April*
Chas. H. ...
 Consul of the United States at *London*

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

I, *Dr. ...*, of the *P*, have had *years' experience* practice *and under the authority of* Government *we made a personal examination*, and the *List or Manifest is, according* in all *relative to the mental and physical*

Dr. ...

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Richard of the Palatia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, from Hamburg in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.



Signed and sworn to this 8 day of April, 1900.
Richard
 Dep- Consul of the United States at Hamburg
 Officer.

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schmitt, Surgeon of the Palatia, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 30 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice Germany and under the authority of German Government. I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and the List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.



Signed and sworn to this 8 day of April, 1900.
Dr. Schmitt
 Dep- Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE S.S. Palatia

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered by the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from Hamburg 8. April 1900

Arriving at Port of

April 21 1900

151

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health: Mental and Physical	Deformed or Coupled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Geschlecht	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Ob Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel haben	Wer hat das Reise-geld bezahlt	Ob Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger	Ob Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten waren	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus gewesen oder Almshausunterstützung genossen. An-gabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Ob Sie einen festen Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand: Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüpelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Kenny Begue	19	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00							
2	John Dobor	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
3	John Schick	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
4	Joseph Schick	22	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
5	John Schick	24	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
6	John Schick	28	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
7	John Schick	26	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
8	John Schick	18	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
9	John Schick	20	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
10	John Schick	22	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
11	John Schick	24	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
12	John Schick	26	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
13	John Schick	28	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
14	John Schick	30	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
15	John Schick	32	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
16	John Schick	34	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
17	John Schick	36	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
18	John Schick	38	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
19	John Schick	40	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
20	John Schick	42	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
21	John Schick	44	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
22	John Schick	46	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
23	John Schick	48	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
24	John Schick	50	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
25	John Schick	52	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
26	John Schick	54	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
27	John Schick	56	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
28	John Schick	58	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
29	John Schick	60	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										
30	John Schick	62	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Philadelphia										

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMUNIST

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered by the master of every foreign vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Palatia*

sailing from *Hamburg* *8. April*

1900 Arriving at Port of

April 11 1900

151

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much, if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Disabled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass ob mit Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reise-geld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als 30 wie viel, ob 30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus gewesen oder Unterstützung empfangen, An-gabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Gesundheitszustand Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Kenny Bogus	19	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
2	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
3	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
4	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
5	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
6	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
7	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
8	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
9	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
10	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
11	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
12	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
13	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
14	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
15	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
16	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
17	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
18	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
19	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
20	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
21	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
22	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
23	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
24	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
25	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
26	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
27	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
28	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
29	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						
30	John Bogus	25	M				German	Hamburg	New York	Chicago	yes	self	10.00						

from Hamburg
personal examination of each and all of the passenger
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passen
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore da
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involv
express or implied, to perform labor in the United S
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belie
passenger or Stevedore, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of
 Sep- 1891
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

S. S. Talstra

ARRIVED, April 21, 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.		
1	W.	Germany	Prussia	German	
2	"	Prussia		German	
3	"	"		German	
4	"	"		"	
5	"	"		"	
6	"	"		Polish	
7	"	"		"	
8	"	"		"	
9	"	"		German	
10	"	"		"	
11	"	Poland		German	
12	"	"		"	
13	"	"		"	
14	"	"		"	
15	"	"		German	
16	"	"		Polish	
17	"	"		Lithuanian	
18	"	"		"	
19	"	"		Lithuanian	
20	"	"		"	
21	"	"		"	
22	"	"		Polish	
23	"	"		Lithuanian	
24	"	"		"	
25	"	"		Lithuanian	
26	"	"		German	
27	"	"		"	
28	"	"		German	
29	"	"		Lithuanian	
30	"	"		"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

on

as such by and under the authority of
ment and that I have made a personal examination
that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
particulars, relative to the mental and physical

H. F. S.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *W. H. Schmitt*, of the *Palatia*,
 from *Hamburg*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this *8* day of *April*, 190*0*.

W. H. Schmitt
 Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *M. J. Schmitt*, Surgeon of the *Palatia*,
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had *3* years' experience
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
 the *German* Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers named herein, *30* in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
 condition of each passenger.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this *8* day of *April*, 190*0*.

W. H. Schmitt
 Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Polatia*

sailing from *Hamburg* 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of *New York* April 21 1900

of any

Sailing from Hamburg 8. April										Arriving at Port of New York April 21- 1900											
No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States	Whether he has a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under contract or employed to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe		Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizien Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob < 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus, oder Almshaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung empfangen, Angabes, was dorthin	Sind Sie Polygamist	Heben Sie einen festen Arbeitsplatz, obgleich Sie die Vereinigten Staaten abgesehen, was dorthin	Geundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Adam	Schwede	25	m	n	brooder	yes	German	Berlin	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
2	Adelphi	—	26	f	n	maid	no	German	Berlin	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
3	Barke	—	18	f	n	maid	no	German	Berlin	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
4	Eisig	Harden	32	m	n	broader	yes	Russian	Bukhara	New York	Wagon	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
5	Heindel	—	24	f	n	maid	no	German	Berlin	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
6	Jan	Teoka	16	m	n	broader	no	German	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
7	Jan	Teoka	16	m	n	broader	no	German	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
8	Robert	Polferst	41	m	n	clock	yes	German	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
9	Josef	Liensky	35	m	n	clock	yes	German	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
10	Robert	Liensky	35	m	n	clock	yes	German	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
11	Josef	Liensky	35	m	n	clock	yes	German	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
12	Maria	Chopins	18	f	n	maid	no	German	Berlin	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
13	Adam	Liensky	29	m	n	broader	yes	German	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
14	Lucy	Liensky	18	f	n	maid	no	German	Berlin	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
15	Jan	Liensky	25	m	n	broader	yes	German	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
16	Adelphi	Liensky	35	f	n	maid	no	German	Berlin	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
17	Adelphi	Liensky	35	f	n	maid	no	German	Berlin	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
18	Adelphi	Liensky	35	f	n	maid	no	German	Berlin	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
19	Adelphi	Liensky	35	f	n	maid	no	German	Berlin	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
20	Adelphi	Liensky	35	f	n	maid	no	German	Berlin	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
21	Adelphi	Liensky	35	f	n	maid	no	German	Berlin	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
22	Adelphi	Liensky	35	f	n	maid	no	German	Berlin	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
23	Adelphi	Liensky	35	f	n	maid	no	German	Berlin	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
24	Adelphi	Liensky	35	f	n	maid	no	German	Berlin	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
25	Adelphi	Liensky	35	f	n	maid	no	German	Berlin	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
26	Adelphi	Liensky	35	f	n	maid	no	German	Berlin	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
27	Adelphi	Liensky	35	f	n	maid	no	German	Berlin	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
28	Adelphi	Liensky	35	f	n	maid	no	German	Berlin	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
29	Adelphi	Liensky	35	f	n	maid	no	German	Berlin	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
30	Adelphi	Liensky	35	f	n	maid	no	German	Berlin	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

151

S. S. *Thetis*

SHEET

16

ARRIVED

4

21

1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	col	Russia		Heb. for	Russia	
2	"	"		"	"	
3	"	"		"	"	
4	"	Roumania		Heb. for	Roumania	
5	"	"		"	"	
6	"	Roumania	Roumania	Roumanian	Roumania	
7	"	"	Galicia	Polish	"	
8	"	Czech		"	"	
9	"	Russia	Galicia	Polish	Russia	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	U.S. born		"	"	
20	"	German		"	"	
21	"	Russia		"	"	
22	"	"		"	"	
23	"	"		"	"	
24	"	"		"	"	
25	"	"		"	"	
26	"	"		"	"	
27	"	"		"	"	
28	"	"		"	"	
29	"	"		"	"	
30	"	"		"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Co

I, *Edmund*
from *Edmund*
personal examination of each and all of the passengers
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said pas
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor in
express or implied, to perform labor in the United
also, according to the best of my knowledge and b
passenger, *Edmund*, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of

Edmund

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

geon.

the
had 3 years' experience
as such by and under the authority of
ment and that I have made a personal examination
that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Edmund

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Richard of the Palaua,
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
in number, named on the foregoing List
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900.

Richard
Consul of the United States at Manila

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chiem, Surgeon of the Palaua,
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named therein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900.

Chiem
Consul of the United States at Manila

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the United States vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Palatia sailing from Hamburg Sept 1900 Arriving at Port of New York April 21 1900																				
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besteht die Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstützung genommen. An- geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt welcher Art und Ursache
1	Anton Tuben	30	m	m	carver	yes	German	Lehr	New York	Pittsburgh	yes	brother	25	no	brother Joseph 5098 Brecken Ave, Ebbw			good		
2	Karin	30	f	m																
3	Anton	35	m	m	carver	yes	German	Lehr	New York	Pittsburgh	yes	brother	25	no	brother Joseph 5098 Brecken Ave, Ebbw			good		
4	Anna	28	f	m																
5	Walter Kachmann	30	m	m	carver	yes	German	Lehr	New York	Pittsburgh	yes	brother	25	no	brother Joseph 5098 Brecken Ave, Ebbw			good		
6	Lepta	11	f	m																
7	Polashew	2	m	m																
8	Katarina	1	f	m																
9	Josef Trepak	32	m	m	carver	yes	German	Lehr	New York	Pittsburgh	yes	brother	25	no	brother Joseph 5098 Brecken Ave, Ebbw			good		
10	Kolme	45	f	m																
11	Berni	14	f	m																
12	Kamari	13	f	m																
13	Ellen	11	f	m																
14	Martha	9	f	m																
15	Ewald	8	f	m																
16	Wendy	18	f	m																
17	Antel	30	m	m	carver	yes	German	Lehr	New York	Pittsburgh	yes	brother	25	no	brother Joseph 5098 Brecken Ave, Ebbw			good		
18	Josef Kachmann	31	m	m	carver	yes	German	Lehr	New York	Pittsburgh	yes	brother	25	no	brother Joseph 5098 Brecken Ave, Ebbw			good		
19	Josef Kachmann	29	m	m	carver	yes	German	Lehr	New York	Pittsburgh	yes	brother	25	no	brother Joseph 5098 Brecken Ave, Ebbw			good		
20	Paul Kachmann	26	m	m	carver	yes	German	Lehr	New York	Pittsburgh	yes	brother	25	no	brother Joseph 5098 Brecken Ave, Ebbw			good		
21	Paul Kachmann	17	m	m	carver	yes	German	Lehr	New York	Pittsburgh	yes	brother	25	no	brother Joseph 5098 Brecken Ave, Ebbw			good		
22	Paul Kachmann	29	m	m	carver	yes	German	Lehr	New York	Pittsburgh	yes	brother	25	no	brother Joseph 5098 Brecken Ave, Ebbw			good		
23	Paul Kachmann	25	m	m	carver	yes	German	Lehr	New York	Pittsburgh	yes	brother	25	no	brother Joseph 5098 Brecken Ave, Ebbw			good		
24	Paul Kachmann	21	m	m	carver	yes	German	Lehr	New York	Pittsburgh	yes	brother	25	no	brother Joseph 5098 Brecken Ave, Ebbw			good		
25	Josef Kachmann	4	m	m	carver	yes	German	Lehr	New York	Pittsburgh	yes	brother	25	no	brother Joseph 5098 Brecken Ave, Ebbw			good		
26	John Kachmann	30	m	m	carver	yes	German	Lehr	New York	Pittsburgh	yes	brother	25	no	brother Joseph 5098 Brecken Ave, Ebbw			good		
27	Kajcha	22	m	m	carver	yes	German	Lehr	New York	Pittsburgh	yes	brother	25	no	brother Joseph 5098 Brecken Ave, Ebbw			good		
28	Kasim Kachmann	30	m	m	carver	yes	German	Lehr	New York	Pittsburgh	yes	brother	25	no	brother Joseph 5098 Brecken Ave, Ebbw			good		
29	Marie Kachmann	34	f	m																
30	Elias Schmied	28	m	m	carver	yes	German	Lehr	New York	Pittsburgh	yes	brother	25	no	brother Joseph 5098 Brecken Ave, Ebbw			good		

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

156

S. S. *Palatia*

ARRIVED. *14* *21* 190*0*

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>German</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>German</i>	
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		<i>Germany</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>German</i>	
18				<i>Magyar</i>		
19						
20						
21		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>German</i>	
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>German</i>	
29						
30		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>German</i>	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I, *William*, do
from *Germany*
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel,
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous con-
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
express or implied to perform labor in the United States, except
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the info-
passenger *William* is correct and true.



Sworn before me this *8* day of *April*
W. H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at
* State within Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *Palatia*
I have had *3* years' experience
to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
member, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900

W. H. H. H.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Richard of the Palau, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900.
W. H. Green
 Consul of the United States at Manila

* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Thorne, Surgeon of the Palau, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this 4 day of April, 1900.
W. H. Green
 Consul of the United States at Manila

* State either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Palatin*

sailing from *Hamburg* *8 April*

1900 Arriving at Port of *New York* *April 21 1900*

157 15

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Figure and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Ob ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reise-geld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld wenn ja, ob mehr als \$20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Gefängnis, Armenhaus, oder Almshaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen, Angaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welche Art und Ursache
1	<i>Wacyl, Robert</i>	35	Male	Single	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Zosinje</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5</i>							
2	<i>Jura, Bohemia</i>	40	Male	Single																
3	<i>Onofri, Romanus</i>	30	Male	Single																
4	<i>Legara, Zinno</i>	25	Male	Single				<i>Youngstown</i>		<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>									
5	<i>Andro, Ivanov</i>	30	Male	Single				<i>Moscow</i>												
6	<i>Smir, Baran</i>	30	Male	Single																
7	<i>Smir, John</i>	30	Male	Single																
8	<i>Goof, Samuel</i>	20	Male	Single																
9	<i>Jelonne, John</i>	15	Male	Single																
10	<i>John, Michael</i>	15	Male	Single																
11	<i>Goof, Samuel</i>	30	Male	Single																
12	<i>Kolla, John</i>	30	Male	Single																
13	<i>Kolla, John</i>	30	Male	Single																
14	<i>Kolla, John</i>	30	Male	Single																
15	<i>Kolla, John</i>	30	Male	Single																
16	<i>Kolla, John</i>	30	Male	Single																
17	<i>Kolla, John</i>	30	Male	Single																
18	<i>Kolla, John</i>	30	Male	Single																
19	<i>Kolla, John</i>	30	Male	Single																
20	<i>Kolla, John</i>	30	Male	Single																
21	<i>Kolla, John</i>	30	Male	Single																
22	<i>Kolla, John</i>	30	Male	Single																
23	<i>Kolla, John</i>	30	Male	Single																
24	<i>Kolla, John</i>	30	Male	Single																
25	<i>Kolla, John</i>	30	Male	Single																
26	<i>Kolla, John</i>	30	Male	Single																
27	<i>Kolla, John</i>	30	Male	Single																
28	<i>Kolla, John</i>	30	Male	Single																
29	<i>Kolla, John</i>	30	Male	Single																
30	<i>Kolla, John</i>	30	Male	Single																

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE 'COMMIS' ONE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **Palatia**

sailing from **Hamburg** 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of **New York** April 21 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so, how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract or agreement to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex.	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftsafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzes Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegehalt bezahlt.	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 30, wie viel, ob \$ 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnisse, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen, Angenommen, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand. Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Maerck, Paul	35	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Prussian	Wismar	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
2	Turck, Bohumir	40	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Czech	Prague	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
3	Onofri, Romario	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
4	Nigora, Zinica	25	Woman	Married	laborer	yes	Serbian	Belgrade	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
5	Indro, Ivan	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Serbian	Belgrade	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
6	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
7	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
8	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
9	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
10	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
11	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
12	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
13	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
14	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
15	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
16	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
17	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
18	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
19	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
20	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
21	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
22	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
23	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
24	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
25	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
26	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
27	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
28	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
29	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							
30	Grann, Peter	30	Man	Married	laborer	yes	Polish	Moscow	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5							

158

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Palatia

SHEET

ARRIVED.

190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7			Prain	German		
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19			Prain	Polish		
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25			Hungary	Hungary		
26						
27						
28						
29						
30		Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I, *W. H. H. H.*
from *Palatia*,
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel,
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers,
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the in-
passengers *W. H. H. H.* is correct and true.



Signed this 8 day of April
W. H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at *New York*

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *Palatia*
I have had *3* years' experience
to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900.

Dr. H. H. H.

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Richard of the Palma, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owner thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And I also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.



Signed this 8 day of April, 1900.
Richard
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Thoms, Surgeon of the Palma, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Prussia Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.



Signed this 1 day of April, 1900.
Dr. Thoms
 Surgeon of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of every steamship, sailing from a foreign port, and having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Palatia

sailing from Hamburg 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of New York April 21 1900

159

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass hat er ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$50 und wie viel, ob \$50 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen, Angabes, woher	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Heinrich Schmitt	37	m	married	carriage driver		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self	\$10	no	brother Heinrich					
2	Anna	32	f	married	wife		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
3	Lise	31	f	married	wife		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
4	Lemann	29	m	married	carriage driver		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
5	Heinrich	28	m	married	carriage driver		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
6	Anna	27	f	married	wife		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
7	Heinrich	26	m	married	carriage driver		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
8	Anna	25	f	married	wife		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
9	Heinrich	24	m	married	carriage driver		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
10	Anna	23	f	married	wife		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
11	Heinrich	22	m	married	carriage driver		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
12	Anna	21	f	married	wife		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
13	Heinrich	20	m	married	carriage driver		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
14	Anna	19	f	married	wife		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
15	Heinrich	18	m	married	carriage driver		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
16	Anna	17	f	married	wife		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
17	Heinrich	16	m	married	carriage driver		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
18	Anna	15	f	married	wife		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
19	Heinrich	14	m	married	carriage driver		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
20	Anna	13	f	married	wife		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
21	Heinrich	12	m	married	carriage driver		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
22	Anna	11	f	married	wife		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
23	Heinrich	10	m	married	carriage driver		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
24	Anna	9	f	married	wife		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
25	Heinrich	8	m	married	carriage driver		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
26	Anna	7	f	married	wife		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
27	Heinrich	6	m	married	carriage driver		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
28	Anna	5	f	married	wife		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
29	Heinrich	4	m	married	carriage driver		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						
30	Anna	3	f	married	wife		German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		self		no						

13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of every foreign vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Palatia

sailing from Hamburg 8 April

190 C Arriving at Port of New York April 21 1900

159

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$ 30 and how much if \$ 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestehen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Had Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 30 wie viel, ob < 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Namen und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Ar- beitshaus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstützung genommen. An- geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staa- ten ab- geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Leopold Schmitt	37	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	Anna	32	F	Married	Wife	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	Lise	11	F	Married	Daughter	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
4	Leonard	9	M	Married	Son	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
5	Leopold	6	M	Married	Son	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	Anna	4	F	Married	Daughter	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
7	Leopold	1	M	Married	Son	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	Anna	20	F	Married	Wife	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
9	Richard	27	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
10	Theresa	40	F	Married	Wife	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
11	Julius	14	M	Married	Son	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
12	Rosa	9	F	Married	Daughter	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
13	Anna	4	F	Married	Daughter	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
14	Anna	32	F	Married	Wife	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
15	Bertha	17	F	Married	Daughter	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
16	Anton	29	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
17	Paul	24	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
18	Anna	22	F	Married	Wife	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
19	Anastasia	27	F	Married	Wife	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
20	Vasile	39	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
21	Nauf	27	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
22	Rebecca	20	F	Married	Wife	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
23	Anna	19	F	Married	Daughter	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
24	Mrs. Lucien	13	F	Married	Daughter	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
25	Wendy	34	F	Married	Wife	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
26	Frank	22	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27	Kath	55	F	Married	Wife	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
28	van Edicary	26	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
29	Julia	17	F	Married	Daughter	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
30	Julius	15	M	Married	Son	Yes	German	Germany	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$40	No	No	No	No	Good	No	

160

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 13

S. S.

Salvatore

ARRIVED,

April 21

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Germany	Holstein	German		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10		Germany	Meissen	German		
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19		Austria	Salzburg	German		
20						
21						
22						
23		Germany	Saxony	German		
24		Austria	Salzburg	German		
25			Bohemia	German		
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

I, W. H. H. H.
from Hamburg
personal examination of each and all of the passengers
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passen-
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or de-
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor invol-
express or implied, to perform labor in the United S
also, according to the best of my knowledge and beli-
passengers, W. H. H. H. is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of

Dep. Consul of the United States at

* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the Salvatore
I swear, that I have had 3 years' experience
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of

Signature

* Thereof, as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. H. H. H. H. of the U. S. S. S. S. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900.
W. H. H. H.
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schreiner, Surgeon of the U. S. S. S. S. do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900.
Dr. Schreiner
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Palatia*

sailing from *Hamburg* 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of *April 21 1900*

161

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or employed to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Sind Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeid gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus, oder Almshaus gewesen, oder von Almshaus unterstützt worden, falls ja, was dort all	Sind Sie ein Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	<i>Wolf Spatz</i>	51	V	m	laborer	yes														
2	<i>He</i>	42	V	f	mp															
3	<i>Kohornie</i>	24	V	m																
4	<i>Wisch</i>	17	V																	
5	<i>Cham</i>	12	V																	
6	<i>Rosa</i>	9	V	f																
7	<i>Spallke</i>	7	V	f																
8	<i>Samuel</i>																			
9	<i>Joseph Turner</i>	41	V	m	computer	yes														
10	<i>Kerne</i>	38	V	f																
11	<i>Wiel</i>	16	V	f																
12	<i>Lehman</i>	13	V	f																
13	<i>Shewe</i>	11	V	f																
14	<i>Moro</i>	6	V	f																
15	<i>Kersch</i>	4	V	f																
16	<i>Heinrich</i>	27	V	m	knacker	yes														
17	<i>Lea</i>	20	V	f																
18	<i>Hora</i>	42	V	f																
19	<i>Paul</i>	41	V	m	engineer															
20	<i>Hofe</i>	30	V	f																
21	<i>John</i>	30	V	m	laborer															
22	<i>John</i>	38	V	m																
23	<i>Jan</i>	20	V	f																
24	<i>Mikaly</i>	25	V	f																
25	<i>Jan</i>	25	V	f																
26	<i>Keryo</i>	13	V	m																
27	<i>Keryo</i>	20	V	f																
28	<i>Howel</i>	43	V	f																
29	<i>John</i>	36	V	m																
30	<i>Albus</i>	49	V	m	machinist															

S. S. *Palatia*

162

ARRIVED.

April 21 1900

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9			<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Rouman</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Rouman</i>	
17						
18		<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
19						
20		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	
21			<i>Russian</i>	<i>Ruthenia</i>		
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30		<i>Citizen</i>				

Affidavit of the Master or Com

I, *W. H. H. H.*
from *Hamburg*
personal examination of each and all of the passengers
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passen
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore d
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor invol
express or implied, to perform labor in the United S
also, according to the best of my knowledge and bel
passenger, the surgeon, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of *April*
W. H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *Palatia*.
I swear, that I have had *3* years' experience
in entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical

April 1900

W. H. H. H.

* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Richard of the Palatia
from Hamburg
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
in number, named on the foregoing List
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers, is correct and true.



me this 8 day of April, 1900.
Richard
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Heinrich Surgeon of the Palatia.
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
the German Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of said passengers.



Sworn to this 8 day of April, 1900.
Heinrich
Surgeon of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Palatia*

sailing from *Hamburg* *8 April*

1900 Arriving at Port of *New York* *April 21* 1900

163

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr. Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizien Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reise-geld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge-fängnis, Armen-haus gewesen oder Armen-Unterstüt-zung genossen. An-gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten-Staaten ab-geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüpelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Sampson</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>From Josef, Luzny</i>					
2	<i>Wm</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
3	<i>Wm</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
4	<i>Carl</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
5	<i>John</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
6	<i>John</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
7	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
8	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
9	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
10	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
11	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
12	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
13	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
14	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
15	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
16	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
17	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
18	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
19	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
20	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
21	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
22	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
23	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
24	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
25	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
26	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
27	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
28	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
29	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					
30	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scranton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>					

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Palatia*

sailing from *Hamburg* *8 April*

1900 Arriving at Port of *New York* *April 21* 1900

163

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Gelten Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld wenn ja so mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen, Angabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	<i>Kohlen</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
2	<i>Koumer</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
3	<i>Kyris</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
4	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
5	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
6	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
7	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
8	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
9	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
10	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
11	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
12	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
13	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
14	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
15	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
16	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
17	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
18	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
19	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
20	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
21	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
22	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
23	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
24	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
25	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
26	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
27	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
28	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
29	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				
30	<i>Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polna</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Josef, Cuysey</i>				

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

161 S. S.

ARRIVED.

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding I

I, W. H. H. H. do
from Hamburg
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, &
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passenger
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an id
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous con
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral ti
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the infor
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Witness my hand and seal this 8 day of April
W. H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

son of the Palati
I have had 3 years' experience
to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
ber, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900

W. H. H. H.

may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I W. H. H. H. of the Palatia
 from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8 day of April, 1900.
W. H. H. H.
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I J. Schein Surgeon of the Palatia
 *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
 condition of such passengers.



Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8 day of April, 1900.
W. H. H. H.
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMUNION OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1875, and Act of Congress approved March 3, 1879, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Palatia*

sailing from *Hamburg* 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of *New York* April 21 1900

165

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr. Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizien Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 30 wie viel, ob \$ 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung erhalten, Angabe, was dort all	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	<i>Anton</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Buffalo N.Y.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>S. Sander</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Jan</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Anna</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>John</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>John</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>John</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>John</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>John</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>John</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>John</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>John</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>John</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>John</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>John</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>John</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>John</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>John</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>John</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>John</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>John</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>John</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>John</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>John</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>John</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>John</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>an</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polotsk</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Palatia*

sailing from *Hamburg* *8 April*

1900 Arriving at Port of *New York* *April 21 1900*

165

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestehen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Ob Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Ob Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten waren falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Almosenempfänger gewesen, An-gabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	<i>John Chapman</i>	37	m	an	laborer			<i>Hopkinton</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>										
2	<i>Leonard Chapman</i>	18	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
3	<i>John Chapman</i>	21	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
4	<i>John Chapman</i>	16	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
5	<i>John Chapman</i>	15	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
6	<i>John Chapman</i>	14	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
7	<i>John Chapman</i>	13	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
8	<i>John Chapman</i>	12	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
9	<i>John Chapman</i>	11	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
10	<i>John Chapman</i>	10	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
11	<i>John Chapman</i>	9	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
12	<i>John Chapman</i>	8	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
13	<i>John Chapman</i>	7	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
14	<i>John Chapman</i>	6	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
15	<i>John Chapman</i>	5	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
16	<i>John Chapman</i>	4	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
17	<i>John Chapman</i>	3	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
18	<i>John Chapman</i>	2	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
19	<i>John Chapman</i>	1	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
20	<i>John Chapman</i>	0	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
21	<i>John Chapman</i>	0	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
22	<i>John Chapman</i>	0	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
23	<i>John Chapman</i>	0	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
24	<i>John Chapman</i>	0	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
25	<i>John Chapman</i>	0	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
26	<i>John Chapman</i>	0	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
27	<i>John Chapman</i>	0	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
28	<i>John Chapman</i>	0	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
29	<i>John Chapman</i>	0	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
30	<i>John Chapman</i>	0	m					<i>Wilmington</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I, W. H. H. H.
 from Hamburg
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers
 of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the
 passengers, as shown on the manifest, is correct and true.



Witness my hand and seal this 8 day of April
Old Bremen
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

SHEET 10 166 S. S. Palatia ARRIVED April 11 1900

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Russia	Poland	Polish	Polish	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14				Polish		
15				Lithuanian		
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27				German		
28				German		
29				German		
30				German		

* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

years' experience
 such by and under the authority of
 and that I have made a personal examination
 the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Dr. H. H. H.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. H. H. H. of the Palatia,
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900
W. H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. J. H. H. Surgeon of the Palatia,
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
years' experience
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein, 301 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of said passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900
W. H. H. H.
Surgeon of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, to be given by the Commissioner of Immigration, to the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Palatia

sailing from Hamburg 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of New York April 21 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$1.00 and how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizt Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja so mehr als \$ 1.00 wie viel, ob \$ 1.00 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus oder Almshaus gewesen oder Unterstützung empfangen, Angabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Kumar, Berzack	28	V	m	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Kumar, Popov	26	V	m	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Kumar, Popov	30	V	m	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Jon	5	V	m	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	1127	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Jon	5	V	m	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	1127	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Anna, Popov	21	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Anna, Popov	20	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Maria, Popov	13	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Maria, Popov	13	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Anna, Popov	25	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Anna, Popov	23	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Anna, Popov	29	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Anna, Popov	22	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Anna, Popov	30	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Anna, Popov	30	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Anna, Popov	33	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Anna, Popov	35	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Anna, Popov	22	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Anna, Popov	21	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Anna, Popov	29	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Anna, Popov	22	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Anna, Popov	34	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Anna, Popov	44	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Anna, Popov	30	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Anna, Popov	34	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Anna, Popov	23	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Anna, Popov	37	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Anna, Popov	33	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Anna, Popov	32	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Anna, Popov	32	V	f	labor	/	Polish	New York	New York	Philadelphia	/	/	17	/	no	no	no	no	no	no

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, to be used by the Commissioner of Immigration, on board of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Palatia

sailing from Hamburg 8. April

1900 Arriving at Port of New York April 21, 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr. Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besteht die Reise nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Ob Sie im Besitz von Geld waren als Sie hier ankamen, wie viel, ob > 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Almshausunterstützung empfangen, Angabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Viktor Bergale	28	M	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	17	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Bergale, 4722 Melrose St.					
2	Anton Potomsky	26	M	Mar.	"	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	17	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Potomsky, same St.					
3	Anna Gronpner	30	F	Mar.	"	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	1127	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Gronpner, same St.					
4	Jon	8	M	Unm.	child	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	1127	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Gronpner, same St.					
5	Anna	5	F	Unm.	child	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	1127	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Gronpner, same St.					
6	Anna Potomsky	21	F	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	5	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Potomsky, same St.					
7	Anna Potomsky	20	F	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	21	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Potomsky, same St.					
8	Madeline Kovakoff	19	F	Unm.	sewer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	12	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Kovakoff, same St.					
9	Anna Schmuckler	23	F	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	27	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Schmuckler, same St.					
10	Anton Maserov	25	M	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	20	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Maserov, same St.					
11	Anna Potomsky	23	F	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	16	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Potomsky, same St.					
12	Anna Potomsky	29	F	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	16	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Potomsky, same St.					
13	Anna Potomsky	32	F	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	16	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Potomsky, same St.					
14	Anna Potomsky	36	F	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	16	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Potomsky, same St.					
15	Anna Potomsky	34	F	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	16	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Potomsky, same St.					
16	Anna Potomsky	33	F	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	20	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Potomsky, same St.					
17	Anna Potomsky	35	F	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	4	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Potomsky, same St.					
18	Anna Potomsky	22	F	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Potomsky, same St.					
19	Anna Potomsky	21	F	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Potomsky, same St.					
20	Anna Potomsky	29	F	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	5	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Potomsky, same St.					
21	Anna Potomsky	22	F	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	5	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Potomsky, same St.					
22	Anna Potomsky	34	F	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	18	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Potomsky, same St.					
23	Anna Potomsky	42	F	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Potomsky, same St.					
24	Anna Potomsky	20	F	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	17	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Potomsky, same St.					
25	Anna Potomsky	34	F	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	2	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Potomsky, same St.					
26	Anna Potomsky	29	F	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	2	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Potomsky, same St.					
27	Anna Potomsky	37	F	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	29	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Potomsky, same St.					
28	Anna Potomsky	23	F	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	8	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Potomsky, same St.					
29	Anna Potomsky	25	F	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	3	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Potomsky, same St.					
30	Anna Potomsky	22	F	Mar.	laborer	Yes	Russian	New York	New York	"	Yes	Self	3	Yes	Joining relative, Mrs. Potomsky, same St.					

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Palatia*

SHEET

168

ARRIVED *April 21* 1900

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Russia	Kovars	Lithuanian	Russian	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	Russia	Smolki	Lithuanian	Russian	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	Polish	Polish	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	Kovars	Lithuanian	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	Kovars	Lithuanian	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	Smolki	Lithuanian	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	Kovars	German	"	
23	"	"	Kovars	Lithuanian	"	
24	"	"	Smolki	German	"	
25	"	"	Smolki	Lithuanian	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	Lodz	Polish	"	
28	"	"	Kovars	Lithuanian	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

I, *Educhner*
from *Hamburg*
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or danger-
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,
passengers, and that the foregoing is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this *8* day of *April*
C. W. Hill
Dep. Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Surgeon of the Palatia*,
years' experience
ear, that I have had
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21* day of *April*, 1900.

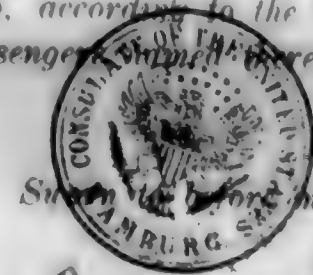
Hamburg

Dr. M. M. M.

* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Schuchner, of the Palatia,
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
in number, named on the foregoing List
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900.
W. Schuchner
Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schuchner, Surgeon of the Palatia,
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of said passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900.
Dr. Schuchner
Dep. - Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved Mar 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Palatia*

sailing from *Hamburg* & *Leipz*

1900 Arriving at Port of New York *April 21* 1900

Sailing from Hamburg 8. April										1900 Arriving at Port of New York April 21. 1900											
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besteht die Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reise-geld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$20 wie viel, ob \$20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus gewesen oder Almosen empfangen, Angabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-contrakt für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache	
1	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Kremer, Hans	58	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
3	Kremer, Emil	47	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
4	Kremer, Johann	26	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5	Kremer, Gustav	23	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
6	Kremer, Hans	17	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
7	Kremer, Jakob	41	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
8	Kremer, Fritz	13	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
9	Kremer, Hans	12	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
10	Kremer, Fritz	4	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
11	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
12	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
13	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
16	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
17	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
18	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
19	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
20	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
21	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
22	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
23	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
24	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
25	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
26	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
27	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
28	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
29	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
30	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
31	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
32	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
33	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
34	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
35	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
36	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
37	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
38	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
39	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
40	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
41	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
42	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
43	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
44	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
45	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
46	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
47	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
48	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
49	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
50	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
51	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
52	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
53	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
54	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
55	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
56	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
57	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
58	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
59	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Prussian	Berlin	New York	New York City	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
60	Kremer, Fritz	19	m	single	laborer	yes															

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved Mar 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of every vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Palatia*

sailing from *Hamburg* 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of New York April 21 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or employed to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besteht Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt bezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$20 wie viel, ob \$20 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnisse, Armenhaus gewesen oder Almosenstützung genossen. Angen, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	<i>Kleinse Topp</i>	19	M	Single	farmer	yes		<i>Berlin</i>	<i>Newport</i>	<i>New York City</i>		<i>self</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>with</i>	<i>no</i>			
2	<i>Koel Silke</i>	58	V	Single																
3	<i>Lerel</i>	47	V	Single	maid															
4	<i>Epstein</i>	26	M	Single				<i>Berlin</i>		<i>New York</i>										
5	<i>Kuta</i>	23	V	Single	chambermaid															
6	<i>Mare</i>	17	V	Single																
7	<i>Josch Nahdörfer</i>	41	M	Single	laborer			<i>Berlin</i>												
8	<i>Freje</i>	23	V	Single	maid			<i>Berlin</i>												
9	<i>Agar</i>	22	V	Single	chambermaid															
10	<i>Kirio</i>																			
11	<i>Perla Boshmann</i>	42	V	Single	maid															
12	<i>Car</i>	19	V	Single	maid															
13	<i>Chaim Thorne</i>	43	M	Single	laborer															
14	<i>Chava</i>	42	V	Single	maid															
15	<i>David</i>	17	V	Single																
16	<i>Micel</i>	15	V	Single																
17	<i>Marnel</i>	14	V	Single	chambermaid															
18	<i>Tauke</i>	11	V	Single																
19	<i>Chaja</i>	10	V	Single																
20	<i>Chaz Hammormann</i>	40	M	Single	laborer															
21	<i>Michael</i>	43	V	Single	maid															
22	<i>Rubel</i>	16	V	Single				<i>Easton</i>		<i>New York</i>										
23	<i>Mame</i>	13	V	Single	chambermaid															
24	<i>David</i>	5	V	Single																
25	<i>Mollie</i>	3	V	Single																
26	<i>Jack</i>	25	V	Single	farmer			<i>Berlin</i>												
27	<i>Bullke</i>	21	V	Single	laborer			<i>Berlin</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>										
28	<i>Nicomy Kardell</i>	19	V	Single				<i>Berlin</i>		<i>New York</i>										
29	<i>Fergus Miklatano</i>	22	V	Single				<i>Berlin</i>		<i>New York</i>										
30	<i>Julien Jarominsky</i>	26	V	Single				<i>Berlin</i>		<i>New York</i>										

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

SHEET 8 170

S. S.

ARRIVED

April 21, 1900

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Austria	Gallia	German		
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russian	
28	"	"	"	Polish	"	
29	"	"	"	Polish	"	
30	"	"	"	Polish	"	

Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

I, *W. L. Schmitt*
from Hamburg
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,
passengers, *as stated*, is correct and true.



Signed and sworn to before me this *8* day of *April*
Dep. Consul
Consul of the United States *Hamburg*

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Id of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *Palatia*
that I have had *3* years' experience
abled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900.

Dr. Muecke

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

170

ARRIVED.

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Austria	Galicia	Polish		
2	?	?	?			
3	?	?	?			
4	?	?	?			
5	?	?	?			
6	?	?	?			
7	?	?	?			
8	?	?	?			
9	?	?	?			
10	?	?	?			
11	?	?	?			
12	?	?	?			
13	?	?	?			
14	?	?	?			
15	?	?	?			
16	?	?	?			
17	?	?	?			
18	?	?	?			
19	?	?	?			
20	?	?	?			
21	?	?	?			
22	?	?	?			
23	?	?	?			
24	?	?	?			
25	?	?	?			
26	?	?	?			
27	?	Russia	Russia	Polish		
28	?	?	?	Polish		
29	?	?	?	Polish		
30	?	?	?	Polish		

Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

from Hamburg

I, *Adolphus*,
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,
passenger manifest, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April

Dep. *Olaf Stenlund*
Consul of the United States Hamburg

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Id of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *Palatia*,
that I have had 3 years' experience
qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900

Dr. M. M. M.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Richard off of the Palatia
 from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers, is correct and true.



Signed and sworn to this 8 day of April, 1900.

Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Richard
 Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Meine Surgeon of the Palatia
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 30 years' experience
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
 the Government of Germany and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
 condition of such passengers.



Signed and sworn to this 8 day of April, 1900.

Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Dr. Meine

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Collector of Customs of the port to which the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **Palatia**

sailing from **Hamburg** 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of **New York** April 21 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to express or employ to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizien Sie die Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Ob Sie im Besitz von Geld waren je ab mehr als \$ 30 wie viel, ab \$ 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Almosenempfänger gewesen, Angenommen, was dorthin	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Musum Schreiber	25	m	Married	Machinist	yes	German	Reich	New York	New York	yes	self	10	yes						
2	Kersch Gumborg	48	m	Married	day laborer	yes	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
3	Frederick	37	m	Married	day laborer	yes	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
4	Matis	14	m	Single	child	no	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
5	Sham	17	m	Single	child	no	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
6	Handel Schiffs	27	m	Married	laborer	yes	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
7	Copke	34	m	Married	laborer	yes	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
8	Regmund Vachner	38	m	Married	laborer	yes	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
9	He	36	m	Married	laborer	yes	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
10	Shese	11	m	Single	child	no	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
11	David	10	m	Single	child	no	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
12	Kersch	5	m	Single	child	no	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
13	Rochel	3	f	Single	child	no	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
14	Iron	22	m	Married	laborer	yes	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
15	Epel	35	m	Married	laborer	yes	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
16	Shone	3	m	Single	child	no	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
17	Hersch	9	m	Single	child	no	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
18	Menes Muller	48	m	Married	laborer	yes	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
19	Shel	36	m	Married	laborer	yes	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
20	Made	16	m	Single	child	no	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
21	Joan	14	m	Single	child	no	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
22	Lera	11	m	Single	child	no	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
23	Take	10	m	Single	child	no	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
24	Rochel	3	f	Single	child	no	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
25	Walt Omsorn	40	m	Married	laborer	yes	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
26	Juste	34	m	Married	laborer	yes	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
27	David	14	m	Single	child	no	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
28	Jones	11	m	Single	child	no	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
29	Omar	10	m	Single	child	no	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						
30	Hersch	7	m	Single	child	no	Austrian	Berghaus	New York	New York	yes	self	12	yes						

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Palatia

172

ARRIVED

April 21

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	N	Germany	Pomerania	German	German	
2		Austria	Salica	H. German	Austrian	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18		Austria				
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I, W. H. Schuchner
from Hamburg
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passen-
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, ex-
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the in-
passenger, W. H. Schuchner, is correct and true.



me this

day of

April

W. H. Schuchner

Dep. Consul of the United States at

* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the Palatia
that I have had 3 years' experience
to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900.

Dr. H. H. H. H.

case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I W. Schuchner of the Palatia,
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



me this 8 day of April, 1900.
W. Schuchner
Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I J. H. Hirsch Surgeon of the Palatia, 3 years' experience
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such passengers.



this 8 day of April, 1900.
W. Schuchner
Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Palatia*

sailing from *Hamburg* 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of New York

April 21 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr Mo-nate	Ge-schlecht	Ver-heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass hat er mit sich	Wer hat das Reise-geld bezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 30 wie viel, ob \$ 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus, oder Almshaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung gemaßt erhalten, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistes und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	<i>Benjamin Davidman</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>				<i>New York</i>			<i>\$13</i>							
2	<i>Blasie</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Borjphen</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>pat</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>no</i>	<i>brother David</i>				
3	<i>Wojce</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>children</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>2x 104 480</i>	<i>3-12-41</i>	<i>New York</i>										
4	<i>Cham</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>				<i>New York</i>			<i>none</i>							
5	<i>Paul</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>yes</i>														
6	<i>Rosel</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>children</i>	<i>yes</i>														
7	<i>Frank</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>children</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Borjphen</i>		<i>New York</i>						<i>brother David</i>				
8	<i>Mario</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>children</i>	<i>yes</i>														
9	<i>Wojce</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>children</i>	<i>yes</i>														
10	<i>Israel</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Borjphen</i>		<i>Jersey City</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>\$13</i>			<i>brother Leib</i>				
11	<i>Jose</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Borjphen</i>		<i>Jersey City</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>6</i>			<i>brother Leib</i>				
12	<i>Jose</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>children</i>	<i>yes</i>														
13	<i>Bane</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>children</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Borjphen</i>		<i>New York</i>										
14	<i>Heisch</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>				<i>New York</i>										
15	<i>Jose</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Borjphen</i>		<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>5</i>			<i>brother David</i>				
16	<i>Jose</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>children</i>	<i>yes</i>														
17	<i>Jose</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>children</i>	<i>yes</i>														
18	<i>Jose</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>children</i>	<i>yes</i>														
19	<i>Jose</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>children</i>	<i>yes</i>														
20	<i>Jose</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>children</i>	<i>yes</i>														
21	<i>Marcus</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>yes</i>														
22	<i>Lucie</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>yes</i>														
23	<i>Anna</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>children</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Borjphen</i>		<i>New York</i>			<i>\$60</i>			<i>brother David</i>				
24	<i>Kolman</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>children</i>	<i>yes</i>														
25	<i>Jose</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>children</i>	<i>yes</i>														
26	<i>Jose</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>children</i>	<i>yes</i>														
27	<i>Jose</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>children</i>	<i>yes</i>														
28	<i>Jose</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>children</i>	<i>yes</i>														
29	<i>Jose</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>children</i>	<i>yes</i>														
30	<i>Jose</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>children</i>	<i>yes</i>														

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

174

S. S.

Palatua

ARRIVED

April 21

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	W	Austria	Salina	H. Jargon	Austria	
2						
3						
4						
5				H. Jargon		
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or

I, *Adelmann*
from Hamburg
personal examination of each and all of the passengers on the
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon
thereof, to make a physical examination of each
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor
express or implied, to perform labor in the U.S.
also, according to the best of my knowledge as
passenger thereon, is correct and true.



me this 8 day

Dep. *Adelmann*
Consul of the United States at

* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *Palatua*,
I truly swear, that I have had _____ years' experience
I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to all, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

of April, 1900.

at Hamburg

by *Dr. Schreiner*
owners thereof, as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Aduchner 1st off. of the Palatia,
from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers thereon, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900
W. H. H. H.
Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Aduchner
Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I J. Schreiner Surgeon of the Palatia,
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 30 years' experience
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein. Germany 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of said passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900
W. H. H. H.
Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

J. Schreiner

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1891, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Palatia*

sailing from *Hamburg* *8 April*

1900 Arriving at Port of *New York* *April 21* 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Beizien Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Ar- beits-haus gewesen oder Arbeitsvermittlung genommen. An- geben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen Vertrag unterschrieben für die Vereinigte Staaten zu arbeiten.	Gesundheitszustand Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	<i>Maria Bedala</i>	36	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	<i>Isaac Bedala</i>	9	m	s	child	no	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	<i>Maria Bedala</i>	10	f	s	child	no	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	<i>Klement Zmitrak</i>	30	m	m	carpenter	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	<i>Pyula Leamlea</i>	25	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	<i>Maria Bedala</i>	37	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	<i>Isaac Bedala</i>	17	m	s	child	no	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	<i>Pyula Leamlea</i>	33	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	<i>Pyula Leamlea</i>	42	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	<i>Maria Bedala</i>	18	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	<i>Maria Bedala</i>	18	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	<i>Maria Bedala</i>	18	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	<i>Maria Bedala</i>	18	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	<i>Maria Bedala</i>	18	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	<i>Maria Bedala</i>	18	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	<i>Maria Bedala</i>	18	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	<i>Maria Bedala</i>	18	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	<i>Maria Bedala</i>	18	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	<i>Maria Bedala</i>	18	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	<i>Maria Bedala</i>	18	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	<i>Maria Bedala</i>	18	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	<i>Maria Bedala</i>	18	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	<i>Maria Bedala</i>	18	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	<i>Maria Bedala</i>	18	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	<i>Maria Bedala</i>	18	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	<i>Maria Bedala</i>	18	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	<i>Maria Bedala</i>	18	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	<i>Maria Bedala</i>	18	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	<i>Maria Bedala</i>	18	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	<i>Maria Bedala</i>	18	f	m	housewife	yes	Russian	<i>Eperye</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

176

S. S.

Palatia

ARRIVED.

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		Hung	Hung	Hung	Hung	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		Russia	Kovno	Lithuanian	Russia	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	Lvova	Polish	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	Grodno	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

I, W. Schmeier
from Hamburg
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore danger
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,
passengers, W. Schmeier, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of Apr
O. W. Schmeier
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schmeier, Surgeon of the Palatia,
ar, that I have had 3 years' experience
abled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
1, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of Apr
Hamburg

Dr. Schmeier

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Adolphus of the Palatia,
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owner
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900
O. W. Stumm
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I J. Schreiner, Surgeon of the Palatia,
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of said passengers.



Sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900
O. W. Stumm
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

II RA

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Palatia

sailing from Hamburg 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of New York April 21 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besteht Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Ob Sie im Besitz von Geld waren, ob mehr als \$30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenanstalt gewesen oder Unterstützung empfangen, An-gabe, was dafür	Sind Sie Polygamist	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verkrüpelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Jennine Bardoch	28	V	m	farmer	yes		Poland	Newark	Boston	yes	self	3	no	brother John Louch 75 Ames St				
2	Anna Kamenik	22	V	f	"	"		Poland	"	"	"	"	3	"	brother John Louch - 178 Bolton St				
3	Anna	29	V	f	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
4	Wilhelm Thore	20	V	m	"	"		Prussia	Philadelphia	"	"	"	23	"	brother John Louch 620 N. American St				
5	Carl Friedrich	24	V	m	"	"		Prussia	"	"	"	"	27	"	"				
6	Marion Pabst	20	V	f	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	27	"	"				
7	Wilhelm Pauerhagen	38	V	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	20	"	"				
8	Josef Kamenik	33	V	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	20	"	brother John Louch 1338 Wood Ave				
9	Robert Drey	38	V	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	20	"	brother John Louch				
10	Eva	18	V	f	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
11	Lidia Babitska	18	V	f	"	"	Russian	Poland	Philadelphia	"	"	"	6	"	brother John Louch 151 Beaver St				
12	Anna Kamenik	18	V	f	"	"		Poland	"	"	"	"	2	"	brother John Louch 2530 Emory St				
13	Josef Kamenik	22	V	m	"	"		Poland	"	"	"	"	2	"	brother John Louch 128 Cherry St				
14	Adelina Kamenik	18	V	f	"	"		Poland	"	"	"	"	2	"	brother John Louch no children 3 good				
15	Bonifacio Davila	25	V	m	"	"		Poland	"	"	"	"	5	"	brother John Louch 160 Canal St				
16	Max Utavik	37	V	m	"	"		Poland	"	"	"	"	5	"	brother John Louch 389 Pennington Ave				
17	Wilhelm Kamenik	28	V	m	"	"		Poland	"	"	"	"	8	"	brother John Louch 39 Kane St				
18	Carl Kamenik	33	V	m	"	"		Poland	"	"	"	"	7	"	brother John Louch				
19	Wendel Orlik	26	V	m	"	"		Poland	"	"	"	"	7	"	brother John Louch				
20	Efronka Gall	15	V	f	"	"	Austrian	Poland	"	"	"	"	no	"	brother John Louch 269 Sagamon St				
21	Lidia Ogrodnik	32	V	f	"	"		Poland	"	"	"	"	4	"	brother John Louch 265 Sagamon St				
22	Lidia Krol	20	V	f	"	"		Poland	"	"	"	"	4	"	brother John Louch 269 Sagamon St				
23	Agata Juszczyk	25	V	f	"	"		Poland	"	"	"	"	4	"	brother John Louch 269 Sagamon St				
24	Marjano Kamenik	25	V	m	"	"		Poland	"	"	"	"	10	"	brother John Louch 269 Sagamon St				
25	Marjano Kamenik	34	V	m	"	"		Poland	"	"	"	"	9	"	brother John Louch 269 Sagamon St				
26	Ernst Kamenik	35	V	m	"	"	Hungarian	Poland	"	"	"	"	8	"	brother John Louch 87 Barclay St				
27	Josef Kamenik	37	V	m	"	"		Poland	"	"	"	"	40	"	"				
28	Lidia Kamenik	20	V	f	"	"		Poland	"	"	"	"	4	"	brother John Louch 3/4 Barclay St				
29	Josef Kamenik	42	V	m	"	"		Poland	"	"	"	"	3	"	brother John Louch 83 Edison Ave				
30	Pawel Kamenik	27	V	m	"	"		Poland	"	"	"	"	8	"	"				

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

4

178

S.S. *Palatia*

ARRIVED *April 21* 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	white	Russia	Kovno	Lithuan	Russia	
2			Kovno	Lithuan		
3						
4				Lithuan		
5						
6				Lithuan		
7						
8		Russia	Kovno	Lithuan	Russia	
9				Lithuan		
10						
11			Rafk	Polish		
12			Smalka			
13			Kovno	Lithuan		
14			Smalka	Polish		
15		Russia	Kovno	Lithuan	Russia	
16						
17		Russia	Kovno	Polish	Russia	
18			Kovno	Lithuan		
19			Smalka			
20		Austria	Dakow	Russian	Austria	
21						
22						
23				Polish		
24				Russian		
25						
26		Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Hungary	
27						
28				Hebrew		
29				Lithuan		
30				Russian		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, *Vauchner*,
from **Hamburg**
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the
passenger manifest thereon, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this *8* day of *April*
OW Himmlich
Dep. Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *Palatia*
that I have had *3* years' experience
to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900

Hamburg

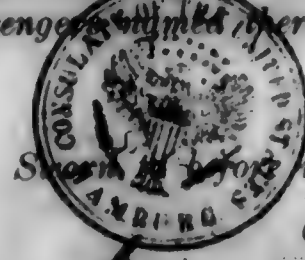
case may be.

Dr. Muehling

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhism, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I W. Schumacher of the Palatia
from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers, is correct and true.



Signed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900.
W. Schumacher
Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Schreiner Surgeon of the Palatia
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such passengers.



Signed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900.
Dr. Schreiner
Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

----- LICENSATION

...MIGRATION...

sailing from Hamburg. 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of New York April 21. 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe		Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Welches die Bill ist nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Sind Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus oder Armenunterstützung genossen, Angabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie schon einen Arbeiter-Contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Uesimur	Jonasson	22	V	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Kams	New York	Brooklyn NY	yes	self	27	no	inde Kams Jansson	222 Cherry St.				
2	Anton	Jonasson	21	V	"	"	"	"	Shaulson	"	Louisiana	yes	self	27	no	same as above	32 Canal St				
3	Julian	Jonasson	20	V	"	"	"	"	Panan	"	Union City Conn.	yes	self	10	no	same as above	1002 Chestnut St				
4	Nikolai	Jonasson	22	V	"	"	"	"	Shaulson	"	New York	yes	self	18	no	same as above	1002 Chestnut St				
5	Frank	Jonasson	15	V	"	"	"	"				yes	self		no						
6	Frank	Jonasson	14	V	"	"	"	"				yes	self		no						
7	Jon	Jonasson	14	V	"	"	"	"				yes	self	50	no	same as above	385 Oakland St				
8	Lopia	Jonasson	6	V	"	"	"	"				yes	self		no						
9	Carl	Eichhorn	40	V	m	laborer	yes	German	Shaulson		Chicago Ill.	yes	self	550	no	same as above	5127 Pauline St NW				
10	Anna	Eichhorn	18	V	"	"	"	"				yes	self		no						
11	Anna	Eichhorn	16	V	"	"	"	"				yes	self		no						
12	Heinrich	Eichhorn	14	V	"	"	"	"				yes	self		no						
13	Anna	Eichhorn	20	V	"	"	"	"				yes	self	2	no	same as above	1338 Wood St				
14	Sigmond	Eichhorn	21	V	m	laborer	yes	"	Shaulson		Philadelphia Pa	yes	self	5	no	same as above	318 1st St				
15	Nicola	Eichhorn	18	V	"	"	"	"				yes	self	2	no	same as above	815 John St				
16	Roche	Eichhorn	38	V	m	laborer	yes	"	Shaulson		Chicago Ill.	yes	self	2	no	same as above					
17	Frank	Eichhorn	17	V	"	"	"	"				yes	self		no						
18	Alfred	Eichhorn	34	V	m	laborer	yes	"	Shaulson			yes	self	2	no	same as above					
19	August	Eichhorn	3	V	"	"	"	"				yes	self		no						
20	Leopold	Eichhorn	6	V	"	"	"	"				yes	self		no						
21	Helena	Eichhorn	0	V	"	"	"	"				yes	self		no						
22	Jon	Jonasson	31	V	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Kams		Brooklyn NY	yes	self	12	no	same as above	40 Little St				
23	Nick	Jonasson	26	V	"	"	"	"			Chicago Ill.	yes	self	10	no	same as above	5941 J. Sable St				
24	Math	Jonasson	19	V	"	"	"	"				yes	self	2	no	same as above					
25	John	Jonasson	22	V	"	"	"	"				yes	self	2	no	same as above	883 - 33 St				
26	John	Jonasson	19	V	"	"	"	"				yes	self	7	no	same as above	2224 Pauline St				
27	John	Jonasson	30	V	"	"	"	"				yes	self	4	no	same as above	263 Silver St S. North				
28	John	Jonasson	23	V	"	"	"	"				yes	self	18	no	same as above	263 Silver St S. North				
29	John	Jonasson	34	V	"	"	"	"				yes	self	2	no	same as above	263 Silver St S. North				
30	John	Jonasson	30	V	"	"	"	"				yes	self	2	no	same as above	263 Silver St S. North				

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

3, 180

S.S. *Palatia*

ARRIVED *April 21*, 1900

SHEET

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Konars</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
2	"	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Konars</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
3	"	"	"	<i>Lithuanian</i>	"	
4	"	"	<i>Kaloch</i>	<i>Polish</i>	"	
5	"	"	<i>Rafk</i>	<i>Polish</i>	"	
6	—	<i>died on board</i>				
7	"	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Rafk</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Rafk</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
14	"	"	<i>Konars</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	"	
15	"	"	<i>Siedlele</i>	<i>Polish</i>	"	
16	"	"	<i>Rafk</i>	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	<i>marian</i>	<i>Polish</i>	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	<i>Konars</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	"	
23	"	"	<i>Konars</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	<i>Konars</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	<i>Lithuanian</i>	"	
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

I, *W. Luckner*
from *Hamburg*
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers,
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
express to perform labor in the United States, and also, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the
passenger, *W. Luckner*, is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

W. Luckner
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Palatia

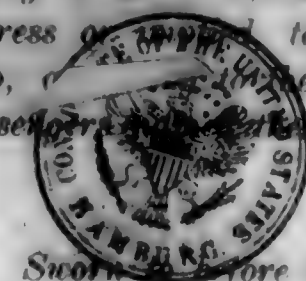
Surgeon of the
that I have had *3* years' experience
to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

, 1900.

W. Luckner

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I W. Luckner of the Palatia
 from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owner
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And the
 also, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900.

Ch. H. H. H. H.
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

W. Luckner
 Master of the vessel

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. L. L. L. Surgeon of the Palatia
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
 condition of said passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900.

Ch. H. H. H.
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Dr. L. L. L.
 Surgeon of the vessel

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1891, and Act of Congress approved May 20, 1896, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival.

Form 100.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

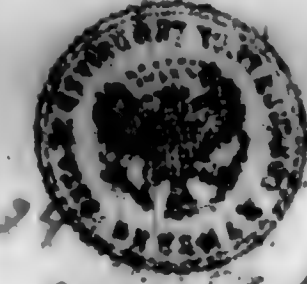
SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Palatia

sailing from Hamburg 8 April

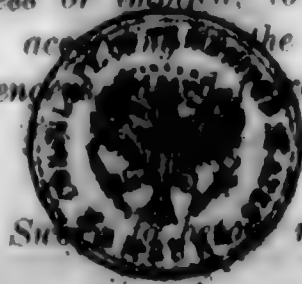
1900 Arriving at Port of New York April 21 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much, if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Habten Sie ein Billet nach dem bestimmten Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$20 wie viel, ob \$20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstüt- zung empfangen, An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staa- ten ab- geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Peter Koljare	28	M		laborer		Hungarian	Leopold	New York	Export		self	3							
2	Nicola Popic	25	M				"	"	"	"			7							
3	John Mic	18	M				"	"	"	Bridgville			2							
4	George Budo	21	M				"	Berlin	"	Port Jiffen			18							
5	Andrie Kral	23	M				"	"	"	"			15							
6	Adam	19	M				"	"	"	"			15							
7	Anton Kovakaus	24	M		musician		"	Berlin	"	New York			16							
8	Georg Trayendorf	23	M		laborer		"	"	"	"			16							
9	Franka Kyasak	42	F		wife		Russian	Przem	"	Buffalo		son	no							
10	John Beland	20	M		farmer		"	Mogorink	"	Newark		self	5							
11	Nicola Belcomy	25	M				"	Kosaraka	"	New York			15							
12	John Kuzmick	21	M				"	Ignimur	"	Worcester			10							
13	Krami Romak	33	M				"	Mogorink	"	Brooklyn			10							
14	Kama Rogalre	15	M		none		"	Norwici	"	Manhattan			10							
15	Rosche Monimacow	15	F				"	Paris	"	"			10							
16	Franka Zaistai	30	F		farmer		Russian	Larne	"	Phonotkin			25							
17	Valentin Piskovsky	39	M				"	Koloch	"	Paris			22							
18	Emhard Mullbrach	22	M		tailor		"	"	"	Amsterdam			10							
19	John Yperick	23	M		farmer		"	"	"	Brooklyn			10							
20	Maria Bogarom	15	F		none		"	Basins	"	New York			10							
21	Franka Calkan	36	F		farmer		"	"	"	Manhattan			15							
22	John Kobilosch	24	M				"	Polan	"	St. Louis			15							
23	Wilhelm Hannon	43	M		laborer		German	Varl	"	Chicago			45							
24	Boqumil Mochkowsky	23	M				"	Polan	"	Manhattan			10							
25	Emersonin Lemisch	24	F				"	Polan	"	New York			10							
26	Georg Debas	29	M				"	"	"	Brooklyn			17							
27	Johna Mifomur	32	M				Russian	Thouda	"	Elisabeth			10							
28	Kucimil Tikhon	30	M				"	Polan	"	Brooklyn			28							
29	Johna Karmak	28	M				"	Thouda	"	Elisabeth			10							
30	Kucimil Thwesew	40	M				"	Kucimil	"	Hongkong			20							



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Adolphus of the Palatia,
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900.
Ch. H. Schumacher
Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Thorne, Surgeon of the Palatia,
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 30 years' experience
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of said passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1900.
Ch. H. Schumacher
Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1892, for the purpose of securing a full and complete knowledge of the immigration into the United States of all alien passengers arriving in the United States by steamship, sailing from Hamburg 8 April 1900

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SHIPMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Palatia

sailing from Hamburg 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of New York April 27 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether under contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals in Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung empfangen, An- gaben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Gesundheitszustand. Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwunden oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Romaldi Sokolov	42	M	✓	labor	yes	Russian	Barlissok	Newport	New York	yes	self	9	no	brother Jan				
2	Kopain	14	M	✓	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Anton Dapkus	33	M	✓	none	"	"	Zoskan	"	Maranay City	"	"	10	no	brother Louis			1233 Pine St	
4	Andreas	23	M	✓	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Joseph	44	M	✓	none	"	"	Horvath	"	Johnstown Pa	"	"	8	no	brother John			Brook St 109 1/2	
6	Leonida Alexandru	22	M	✓	"	"	"	"	"	B'klyn. N.Y.	"	"	6	no	"	"	"	"	"
7	Julia	33	F	✓	none	"	"	suburban	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	16	no	brother Louis			4600 5 Ave	
8	Anna Simonovitch	21	F	✓	labor	"	"	Prague	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	10	no	brother William			13 Avenue St	
9	Paparella	18	M	✓	none	"	"	Prague	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	15	no	brother John			108 Duane St	
10	Alfreda Kumpenich	25	F	✓	none	"	"	Kumpenich	"	Scranton Pa	"	"	428	no	brother Adolf			116 B'klyn	
11	Demet	3	M	✓	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Roman Paperny	22	M	✓	labor	yes	Russian	Paperny	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	3	no	brother Jan			St Anton Church	
13	Petr	23	M	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Anton Karpovitch	25	M	✓	"	"	"	Prague	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	10	no	"	"	"	77 Ave St	
15	Vladimir Bogdan	20	M	✓	"	"	"	Prague	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	19	no	brother Jan			no no no	good
16	Simon	20	M	✓	"	"	"	Prague	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	20	no	brother Jan			3232 Fulton St	
17	Carl	19	M	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	no	"	"	"	"	"
18	Anton	24	M	✓	"	"	"	Prague	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	15	no	brother Jan			156 Bern St	
19	George	38	M	✓	"	"	"	Prague	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	24	no	"	"	"	914 - 32 St	
20	John	22	M	✓	"	"	"	Prague	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	15	no	brother Jan			"	"
21	Joseph	31	M	✓	"	"	"	Prague	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	15	no	brother Jan			"	"
22	John	38	M	✓	"	"	"	Prague	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	15	no	brother Jan			"	"
23	John	29	M	✓	"	"	"	Prague	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	15	no	brother Jan			"	"
24	John	29	M	✓	"	"	"	Prague	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	15	no	brother Jan			"	"
25	Samuel	24	M	✓	"	"	"	Prague	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	15	no	brother Jan			"	"
26	Michael	28	M	✓	"	"	"	Prague	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	15	no	brother Jan			"	"
27	Frank	30	M	✓	"	"	"	Prague	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	15	no	brother Jan			"	"
28	John	24	M	✓	"	"	"	Prague	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	15	no	brother Jan			"	"
29	Michael	25	M	✓	"	"	"	Prague	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	15	no	brother Jan			"	"
30	Gregor	24	M	✓	"	"	"	Prague	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	15	no	brother Jan			"	"

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1892, for the better regulation of the immigration into the United States, and for the purpose of ascertaining the number and character of the persons entering the United States, and for the purpose of ascertaining the number and character of the persons leaving the United States.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SHIPMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Palatia*

sailing from *Hamburg* 8 April

1900 Arriving at Port of New York

April 27

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr Mos.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besteht die Reise nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Ob Geld in Besitz von sich wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus, oder Almshaus gewesen, oder von der Armenverwaltung unterstützt worden, falls wo und wann	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie schon festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	<i>Domadi Sokolov</i>	22	V	m	labor	yes	Russian	<i>Neupost</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	9	no	brother Jan					
2	<i>Kopani</i>	14	V	m	none															
3	<i>Anton Dapkus</i>	23	V	m	labor		Russian	<i>Zoskari</i>		<i>Harvey</i>	no		10	28	brother Jan				1233 Spring St	
4	<i>Andrius</i>	23	V	m	labor															
5	<i>Julia</i>	14	V	f	none			<i>Wagons</i>		<i>John</i>	no		8		brother Jan				Brooklyn 809 St	
6	<i>Jeromika Jilexewski</i>	22	V	f	none					<i>B. Kelly</i>	no		6		brother Jan					
7	<i>Julia</i>	23	V	f	none			<i>Wagons</i>		<i>John</i>	no		18		brother Jan				1600 5 Ave	
8	<i>Anna Simonovitch</i>	21	V	f	labor			<i>Wagons</i>		<i>John</i>	no		10		brother Jan				18 Avenue St	
9	<i>Petronella Mostelka</i>	18	V	f	none			<i>Wagons</i>		<i>John</i>	no		15		brother Jan				108 Sullivan St	
10	<i>Alberta Kupevitch</i>	25	V	f	none			<i>Wagons</i>		<i>John</i>	no		128		brother Jan				126 Perry	
11	<i>Anna</i>	3	V	f	child															
12	<i>Roman Petrus</i>	22	V	m	labor	yes	Russian	<i>Petersburg</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>	no		3		brother Jan				St Antonio Church	
13	<i>Petrus</i>	23	V	m	labor															
14	<i>Anton Karonovitch</i>	25	V	m	labor			<i>Petersburg</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>	no		10		brother Jan				77 St	
15	<i>Valerian Bogdan</i>	20	V	m	labor		Russian	<i>Petersburg</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>	no		19		brother Jan				no no no good	
16	<i>Simon Meserka</i>	20	V	m	labor			<i>Petersburg</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>	no		20		brother Jan				2232 Forbes St	
17	<i>Carl</i>	19	V	m	labor								18		brother Jan					
18	<i>Anton Frankus</i>	28	V	m	labor			<i>Petersburg</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>	no		15		brother Jan				156 Bern St	
19	<i>George Dapkus</i>	38	V	m	labor			<i>Petersburg</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>	no		20		brother Jan				914 33rd	
20	<i>John</i>	22	V	m	labor			<i>Petersburg</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>	no		15		brother Jan					
21	<i>John</i>	31	V	m	labor			<i>Petersburg</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>	no		15		brother Jan					
22	<i>John</i>	38	V	m	labor			<i>Petersburg</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>	no		15		brother Jan				Boys 860	
23	<i>John</i>	29	V	m	labor			<i>Petersburg</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>	no		15		brother Jan				Wash 1st St	
24	<i>John</i>	29	V	m	labor			<i>Petersburg</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>	no		15		brother Jan					
25	<i>John</i>	29	V	m	labor			<i>Petersburg</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>	no		15		brother Jan					
26	<i>John</i>	29	V	m	labor			<i>Petersburg</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>	no		15		brother Jan					
27	<i>John</i>	30	V	m	labor			<i>Petersburg</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>	no		15		brother Jan					
28	<i>John</i>	29	V	m	labor			<i>Petersburg</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>	no		15		brother Jan					
29	<i>John</i>	29	V	m	labor			<i>Petersburg</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>	no		15		brother Jan					
30	<i>John</i>	29	V	m	labor			<i>Petersburg</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>	no		15		brother Jan					

S. S. *Palatia*

ARRIVED *Sept 21* 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Russia	Lithuania	Polish	Russian	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	Lithuania	Polish	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	Russia	Lith.	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	Russia	Lithuanian	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	Russia	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	Russia	Lith.	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	Polish	"	
26	"	"	"	Lith.	"	
27	"	"	Podolia	Lith.	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

1900
Sept 21
Palatia

1900
Sept 21
Palatia

(23)

W. A. Paul

Apr 21/1900

MC Rm MR

RAO Sex

Q* Q STR

RAU LC

AMERICAN LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. *W*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

SAINT-PAUL

sailing from **CHERBOURG**, *14 April*, 189*9*

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

APR 21 1900 189*9* **185**

D. C. & Co. LONDON-1897.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, i.e., whether more than \$30 and less than \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Poly gamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	<i>Del Principe Francesco</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Hand laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Opic (Aquila)</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes by myself</i>	<i>50 cents</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>2008</i>
2	<i>Albanese Carmine</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Hand laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Alban</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Chicago Ill.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2712</i>
3	<i>Vassilaki J. Coslas</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Hand laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Brigole</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>" Ill.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>12 8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
4	<i>Closed at No 3</i>																				
5	<i>Hammond</i>																				
6	<i>no</i>																				
7	<i>no</i>																				
8	<i>no</i>																				
9	<i>no</i>																				
10	<i>no</i>																				
11	<i>no</i>																				
12	<i>no</i>																				
13	<i>no</i>																				
14	<i>no</i>																				
15	<i>no</i>																				
16	<i>no</i>																				
17	<i>no</i>																				
18	<i>no</i>																				
19	<i>no</i>																				
20	<i>no</i>																				
21	<i>no</i>																				
22	<i>no</i>																				
23	<i>no</i>																				
24	<i>no</i>																				
25	<i>no</i>																				
26	<i>no</i>																				
27	<i>no</i>																				
28	<i>no</i>																				
29	<i>no</i>																				
30	<i>no</i>																				

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
 I, *E. Beggs*, Master of the S.S. *Saint Paul*, do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest is correct and true.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *April*, 189*9*.
E. Beggs
 Master of the S.S. *Saint Paul*

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
 I, *E. Schacht*, Surgeon of the S.S. *Saint Paul*, do hereby certify that I have had a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest is correct and true.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *April*, 189*9*.
E. Schacht
 Surgeon of the S.S. *Saint Paul*

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

186

W.

S. S. *St Paul*

ARRIVED *April 21*, 1900

SHEET

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>North</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2	<i>?</i>	<i>Greece</i>	<i>Greece</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greece</i>	
3	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

er of a

D. C. & Co., LONDON.—1897.

sailing from Southampton Apr 14 1890 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

APR 21 1900 189

94

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Beecher, Chief Officer of the St Paul from Santa Cruz to Norfolk

do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers that I have aboard said vessel, sailing thereon, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from any contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in respect to each of said passengers named therein, is correct.

This I do declare under oath, on this April day of 1907.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190____.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 190____.

Master or Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

Chief Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, B. A. Schaadt Surgeon of the St. Paul sailing vessel do solemnly swear that I have had many years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of the State of Minnesota and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the names, ages, sexes, and physical condition of such passengers.

I swear to before me this 14 day of April 1900 at Sturgeon Minnesota

John E. Holley Clerk of the United States at Sturgeon

* Under certain circumstances "sailing through" or "employed by others through," may make it

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

188

S. S.

St. Paul

ARRIVED,

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
2						
3						
4		Citizen				
5		Norway				
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11		Citizen				
12		Germany	Germany	German	Germany	
13		G. Brit.	Ireland	Irish	G. Brit.	
14		Ireland	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

189

Arriving at Port of *New York* APR 21 1900 *1800*

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Geo. Beckwith Chief Officer of the St. Paul 30 from Loughamilton in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, true in all particulars, and that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers on board, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, calling thereunto, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I have caused the Surgeon to make a report of said examination, and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from any contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in this report, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of April 1900.

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, John E. Hopley Surgeon of the St. Paul 30 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by the laws of the State of Massachusetts and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers on board, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, true, correct, and true in all particulars, and that I have made a physical examination of each and all of the passengers on board, and that I have caused the Surgeon to make a report of said examination, and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from any contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in this report, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of April 1900.

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

State whether Surgeon "calling thereunto" or "employed by Owners thereof," as may be.

189

sailing from Southampton Dec April 14th 1890

Arriving at Port of New York, APR 21 1900 1880

[illegible]

1. *Ernest Schacht*
 Surgeon of the *U.S.S. Fish Hawk*
 that I have had *over 20* years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by *the laws of the State of New York*
 and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers in number, and that the foregoing List of Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particular as to the names, ages, sexes, professions, occupations, and places of birth, and physical condition of such passengers.
 Sworn to before me this *14* day of *April* *1900*
John E. Hopley
 Consul of the United States at *Southampton*
 State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by a vessel therewith," as the case may be.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

190

U.

S. S.

ARRIVED.

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	Wh	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		Citizen				
14		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		Denmark	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		Citizen				
26		Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
27		Citizen				
28		Denmark	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		Citizen				

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN LINE

191

sailing from *Southampton April 14th 1900*

Arriving at Port of *New York* APR 21 1900 *1899*

[illegible][illegible]

AMERICAN LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

191

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *St. Paul*

sailing from *Southampton* April 14th 1900

Arriving at Port of *New York* APR 21 1900

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, 50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Joren Christian Jorensen	21	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3342
2	Jens M. Pedersen	26	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3244
3	Erik Andersen	23	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3319
4	Jens Nielsen	30	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3320
5	Olaf Thomsen	18	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3322
6	Hans Rasmussen	18	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3323
7	Martha Rasmussen	16	Female	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3324
8	Laurits Pety Larsen	22	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3325
9	Lidia Rindqvist	18	Female	Single	Farmer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3326
10	John M. Larsen	22	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3327
11	Jensine Jensen	20	Female	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3328
12	Jens Christian Jensen	18	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3329
13	One Marie Jensen	23	Female	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3330
14	Hans Jensen	17	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3331
15	Lars Chr. Hansen	53	Male	Married	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3332
16	Inga Marie	57	Female	Wife	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3333
17	Berta	17	Female	Daughter	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3334
18	Hans Jensen	67	Male	Married	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3335
19	Thomas Bartolin Andersen	18	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3336
20	Jens Pedersen	19	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3337
21	Olaf Jorgensen	19	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3338
22	Jensine Christensen	12	Female	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3339
23	Narmin Christensen	29	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3340
24	Jens M. Jensen	22	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3341
25	Thyra do	19	Female	Wife	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3342
26	Oscar do	9	Male	Son	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3343
27	John Rensen	32	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3344
28	Arnholdt Stoller	27	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3345
29	Samilla	27	Female	Wife	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3346
30	Milo Jensen	26	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Wichita, Kan.	Yes	By myself	\$15.00	No	To my brother, John Jorensen, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	3347

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
 I, *John M. Jensen*, of the *St. Paul*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct list of the passengers on board of the above vessel, and that the same are in compliance with the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
 I, *John M. Jensen*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct list of the passengers on board of the above vessel, and that the same are in compliance with the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

T 192 S. S. *Paul* ARRIVED *April 21* 1900

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10						
11		<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		<i>Citizen</i>		"	"	
15		<i>do</i>		"	"	
16		<i>do</i>		"	"	
17		<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		<i>Citizen</i>		"	"	
28		<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

25.11.11

AMERICAN

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Id. Tairil" sailing from Southampton April 14th 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, APR 21 1900 1890

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if 50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
	Albert Rasmussen	21	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Denmark	New York	Alton Minn	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	3346	
	John Rasmussen	22	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		New York			\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	3347	
	Emma Wahlgren	25	Female	Single	Farmer	Yes	American	Denmark		Burlington	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	3348	
	Hans Larsen	47	Male	Married	Farmer	Yes	American	Denmark		Burlington	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	3349	
	Anders Rasmussen	46	Male	Single	Wife	Yes	American	Denmark		Burlington	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	3350	
	Milo Peter	19	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	American	Denmark		Burlington	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	3351	
	Peter Jensen	32	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	American	Denmark		Burlington	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	3352	
	Marie	31	Female	Single	Wife	Yes	American	Denmark		Burlington	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	3353	
	Howard	7	Male	Single	Children	Yes	U.S.				Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	3354	
	Valborg	4	Female	Single	Children	Yes	U.S.				Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	3355	
	Johannes Persson	19	Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Boston Mass	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	1884	
	John Persson	24	Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Boston Mass	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	1885	
	Isak Persson	19	Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Boston Mass	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	1886	
	Jacotina Persson	17	Female	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Boston Mass	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	1887	
	Per Samuelsson	24	Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Boston Mass	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	1888	
	Alfred Bergman	36	Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Boston Mass	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	1889	
	Fredrik Eriksson	34	Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Boston Mass	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	1890	
	Allice Johanna Johansson	14	Female	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Boston Mass	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	1891	
	Milo Ahlsson	25	Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Boston Mass	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	1892	
	Harriet O. Johansson	31	Female	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Boston Mass	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	1893	
	Katrina Johansson	22	Female	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Boston Mass	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	1894	
	L. Aron Wingren	20	Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Boston Mass	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	1895	
	John Frank	29	Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Boston Mass	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	1896	
	Hans Palm	23	Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Boston Mass	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	1897	
	Hilda Elina Karlsson	22	Female	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Boston Mass	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	1898	
	Marie Sofia Hoid	18	Female	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Boston Mass	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	1899	
	Anton August Carlsson	24	Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Boston Mass	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	3087	
	John Anders Andersson	24	Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Boston Mass	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	3088	
	Walter Peterson	25	Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Boston Mass	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	3089	
	John Magnus Johansson	17	Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Boston Mass	Yes	By myself	\$2.00	No	Citizen of Denmark	No	No	good	No	3090	



AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
 I, John E. Hopley, Master of the vessel Id. Tairil, do hereby certify that the foregoing List or Manifest is a true and correct statement of the passengers on board of said vessel, and that the same have been examined by me, and that the same are in conformity with the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
 I, John E. Hopley, Surgeon of the vessel Id. Tairil, do hereby certify that the foregoing List or Manifest is a true and correct statement of the passengers on board of said vessel, and that the same have been examined by me, and that the same are in conformity with the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. 194 S. S. *St. Paul* ARRIVED *April 21*, 190*0*

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	
2		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
3						
4		<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	
5						
6						
7		<i>Citizen</i>				
8		<i>American</i>				
9		<i>U.S. Born</i>				
10		<i>U.S. Born</i>				
11		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
12		<i>Sweden</i>				
13		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19		<i>Citizen</i>				
20		<i>Citizen</i>				
21		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
22						
23		<i>U.S. Cit</i>				
24		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

R

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. 1915

S.S. *St. Paul*sailing from *Southampton April 17th* 189 *1900* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

APR 21 1900 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	<i>Lena Johanna Nilsson</i>	29	Female	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$7</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Wife of John Nilsson, New York State, Buffalo, N.Y.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>3091 ✓</i>
2	<i>Otto Persson</i>	22	Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<i>Swedish</i>			<i>Helena Mont.</i>			<i>\$10</i>								<i>3092 ✓</i>
3	<i>John Hartman</i>	37	Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<i>Swedish</i>			<i>Albany, N.Y.</i>			<i>Yes</i>		<i>Wife of John Hartman, Albany, N.Y.</i>						<i>3093 ✓</i>
4	<i>Nils David Jonsson</i>	23	Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>New York City</i>		<i>Resident of New York City</i>									<i>3094 ✓</i>
5	<i>Larsen Spangberg</i>	47	Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Machinist</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Chicago</i>			<i>Yes</i>								<i>3095 ✓</i>
6	<i>Olav Gustaf Bergstrom</i>	17	Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<i>Swedish</i>			<i>New York</i>			<i>Yes</i>								<i>3096 ✓</i>
7	<i>Guustaf Andersson</i>	56	Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>			<i>Yes</i>								<i>3097 ✓</i>
8	<i>John Alfred Bergstrom</i>	7	Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>					<i>Yes</i>								<i>3098 ✓</i>
9	<i>Per Carl Larsson</i>	8	Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<i>Swedish</i>						<i>Yes</i>								<i>3099 ✓</i>
10	<i>Carl Robert Bergstrom</i>	9	Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<i>Swedish</i>						<i>Yes</i>								<i>3100 ✓</i>
11	<i>Arne Gustafsson</i>	43	Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<i>Swedish</i>						<i>Yes</i>								<i>3101 ✓</i>
12	<i>John Alfred Bergstrom</i>	7	Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<i>Swedish</i>						<i>Yes</i>								<i>3102 ✓</i>
13	<i>John Alfred Bergstrom</i>	13	Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<i>Swedish</i>						<i>Yes</i>								<i>3103 ✓</i>
14	<i>Carl Viktor Bergstrom</i>	2	Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<i>Swedish</i>						<i>Yes</i>								<i>3104 ✓</i>
15	<i>Anders Larsson</i>	2	Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<i>Swedish</i>						<i>Yes</i>								<i>3105 ✓</i>
16	<i>Alfred Martin Bergstrom</i>	1	Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<i>Swedish</i>						<i>Yes</i>								<i>3106 ✓</i>
17	<i>Carl August Bergstrom</i>	44	Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<i>Swedish</i>						<i>Yes</i>								<i>3107 ✓</i>
18	<i>Carl Peter Bergstrom</i>	26	Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<i>Swedish</i>						<i>Yes</i>								<i>3108 ✓</i>
19	<i>Olivia Maria Bergstrom</i>	28	Female	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Wife</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>					<i>Yes</i>								<i>3109 ✓</i>
20	<i>Arthur Mathilda Bergstrom</i>	18	Female	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Wife</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>					<i>Yes</i>								<i>3110 ✓</i>
21	<i>Guustaf Bergstrom</i>	43	Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Swedish</i>						<i>Yes</i>								<i>3111 ✓</i>
22	<i>Carl Bergstrom</i>	16	Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<i>Swedish</i>						<i>Yes</i>								<i>3112 ✓</i>
23	<i>Louis Wahlberg</i>	56	Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Swedish</i>						<i>Yes</i>								<i>3113 ✓</i>
24	<i>Guustaf Olaf Bergstrom</i>	15	Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<i>Swedish</i>						<i>Yes</i>								<i>3114 ✓</i>
25	<i>Theresa Bergstrom</i>	17	Female	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<i>Swedish</i>						<i>Yes</i>								<i>3115 ✓</i>
26	<i>Carl Viktor Bergstrom</i>	27	Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Swedish</i>						<i>Yes</i>								<i>3116 ✓</i>
27	<i>Guustaf Bergstrom</i>	17	Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<i>Swedish</i>						<i>Yes</i>								<i>3117 ✓</i>
28	<i>Charles J. Abrahamson</i>	27	Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>					<i>Yes</i>								<i>3118 ✓</i>
29	<i>Maria Sofia Bergstrom</i>	7	Female	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>					<i>Yes</i>								<i>3119 ✓</i>
30	<i>Lilla Fredrika Bergstrom</i>	19	Female	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<i>Swedish</i>						<i>Yes</i>								<i>3120 ✓</i>



AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *John C. Hopkin*, Master of the vessel *St. Paul*, do hereby certify that the foregoing list or manifest is a true and correct statement of the passengers on board of said vessel, and that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named therein, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing list or manifest is true and correct.

Sworn to before me this *21st* day of *April* 189 *1900* at *Southampton*.

Consul of the United States at *SOUTHAMPTON*.

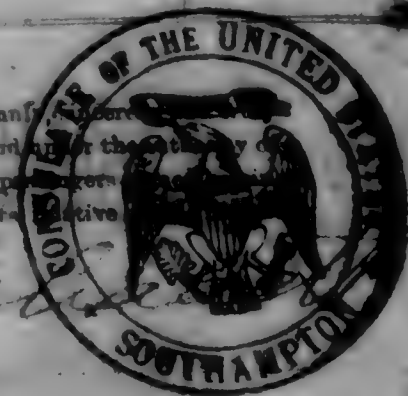
State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *John C. Hopkin*, Surgeon of the vessel *St. Paul*, do hereby certify that the foregoing list or manifest is a true and correct statement of the passengers on board of said vessel, and that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named therein, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing list or manifest is true and correct.

Sworn to before me this *21st* day of *April* 189 *1900* at *Southampton*.Consul of the United States at *SOUTHAMPTON*.

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as may be.



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. *R*

R 196 S. S. *St Paul* ARRIVED *4 21* 190

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
2	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
3	<i>wh</i>	<i>Russia</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
4	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
5	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
6	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
7	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
8	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
9	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
10	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
11	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
12	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
13	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
14	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
15	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
16	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
17	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
18	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
19	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
20	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
21	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
22	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
23	<i>wh</i>	<i>Citizen</i>				
24	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
25	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
26	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
27	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
28	<i>wh</i>	<i>Citizen</i>				
29	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
30	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ ST. PAUL. _____ sailing from SOUTHAMPTON. — APR 14 1900 ~~189~~ Arriving at Port of ¹⁹⁰NEW YORK, APR 21 1900 189

ST. PAUL																					
sailing from SOUTHAMPTON																					
Arriving at Port of																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether less than \$30 and how much, if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Tick's No.
		Yrs. Mos.																			
1	Johan Hooker	20	M.	B.	Laborer	Yes	Finn	Finland	Ny	Kalamazoo	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friends	San Francisco				6074	
2	Jakob Wikmanemi	22	M.	B.	Laborer	Yes	Finn	Finland	Ny	Kalamazoo	Yes	Self	\$80	No	Friends	San Francisco				6032	
3	Hustala Gunnarsthe	24	M.	B.	Laborer	Yes	Finn	Finland	Ny	Kalamazoo	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friends	San Francisco				2145	
4	Jenny do	18	F.	B.	Domestic	Yes	Finn	Finland	Ny	Kalamazoo	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friends	San Francisco				6022	
5	Maria Teroonen	22	F.	B.	Domestic	Yes	Finn	Finland	Ny	Kalamazoo	Yes	Self	\$6	No	Friends	San Francisco				6099	
6	Heiri Karvonen	48	M.	B.	Laborer	Yes	Finn	Finland	Ny	Kalamazoo	Yes	Self	\$7	No	Brothers	San Francisco				2134	
7	Henry Mustonen	40	M.	B.	Laborer	Yes	Finn	Finland	Ny	Kalamazoo	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Brothers	San Francisco				6070	
8	Toivo Porten	26	M.	B.	Laborer	Yes	Finn	Finland	Ny	Kalamazoo	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brothers	San Francisco				6056	
9	Anna Oved	23	F.	B.	Domestic	Yes	Finn	Finland	Ny	Kalamazoo	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Brothers	San Francisco				6065	
10	Michels Eeva	25	M.	B.	Laborer	Yes	Finn	Finland	Ny	Kalamazoo	Yes	Self	\$14	No	Brothers	San Francisco				6037	
11	Toivo Järvinen	26	M.	B.	Laborer	Yes	Finn	Finland	Ny	Kalamazoo	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Brothers	San Francisco				6027	
12	Otto Timmonen	29	M.	B.	Laborer	Yes	Finn	Finland	Ny	Kalamazoo	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Brothers	San Francisco				6064	
13	Adam Lukkonen	34	M.	B.	Laborer	Yes	Finn	Finland	Ny	Kalamazoo	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Brothers	San Francisco				6067	
14	Husta Oksanen	40	M.	B.	Laborer	Yes	Finn	Finland	Ny	Kalamazoo	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brothers	San Francisco				6069	
15	Alex. Wainio	23	M.	B.	Laborer	Yes	Finn	Finland	Ny	Kalamazoo	Yes	Self	\$100	No	Brothers	San Francisco				6068	
16	Erik Hakanen	20	M.	B.	Laborer	Yes	Finn	Finland	Ny	Kalamazoo	Yes	Self	\$60	No	Brothers	San Francisco				6028	
17	Vilho Sorvola	29	M.	B.	Laborer	Yes	Finn	Finland	Ny	Kalamazoo	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Brothers	San Francisco				2129	
18	John Wiksten	28	M.	B.	Laborer	Yes	Finn	Finland	Ny	Kalamazoo	Yes	Self	\$13	No	Brothers	San Francisco				6137	
19	Marta Pelpula	20	F.	B.	Domestic	Yes	Finn	Finland	Ny	Kalamazoo	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brothers	San Francisco				6098	
20	Anna Thompson	20	F.	B.	Domestic	Yes	Finn	Finland	Ny	Kalamazoo	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brothers	San Francisco				6026	
21	Chas Thompson	34	M.	B.	Laborer	Yes	Irish	Ireland	Ny	Omaha	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Sister	Marquette	115	Yes	S	6101	
22	Frank Baranovsky	26	M.	B.	Laborer	Yes	Russian	Antwerp	Ny	Omaha	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Sister	Marquette	115	Yes	S	6102	
23	Amelia Majra	16	F.	B.	Domestic	Yes	Austrian	Vienna	Ny	Omaha	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Sister	Marquette	115	Yes	S	6103	
24	Johanna Filat	25	F.	B.	Domestic	Yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	Ny	Omaha	Yes	Self	\$2	No	Sister	Marquette	115	Yes	S	3339	
25	Ferdinand Christensen	19	M.	B.	Laborer	Yes	Danish	Copenhagen	Ny	Omaha	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Sister	Marquette	115	Yes	S	3253	
26	Kynde Jensen	23	M.	B.	Laborer	Yes	Danish	Copenhagen	Ny	Omaha	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Sister	Marquette	115	Yes	S	3254	
27	Peter Jorgensen	61	M.	B.	Laborer	Yes	Danish	Copenhagen	Ny	Omaha	Yes	Self	\$29	No	Sister	Marquette	115	Yes	S	3552	
28	Christian Andersen	25	M.	B.	Laborer	Yes	Danish	Copenhagen	Ny	Omaha	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Sister	Marquette	115	Yes	S	2128	
29	Samuel Fleeman	49	M.	B.	Laborer	Yes	English	Bangor	Ny	Omaha	Yes	Self	\$40	No	Sister	Marquette	115	Yes	S	4570	
30	Albert Gregory	30	M.	B.	Laborer	Yes	English	London	Ny	Omaha	Yes	Self	\$40	No	Sister	Marquette	115	Yes	S	4570	

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

ST. PAUL

OF THE UNITED STATES

90
AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

[illegible]

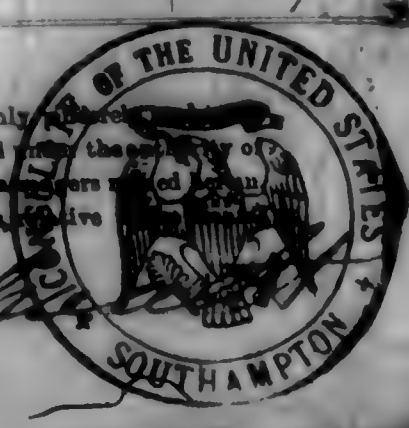
...
worn to before me this 16 day of April, 1890
John E. Dopley Council of the United States at
SOUTHAMPTON.
State Attorney General, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, Dr. J. A. Schaefer, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, do solemnly swear that I have had 22 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of the State of Illinois, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers in number, and that the foregoing list or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars as to the names, ages, sexes, professions, occupations, and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of April 1950 at SOUTHAMPTON.
John E. Hobbey Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

198

S.S. *S.T. Vase*

ARRIVED *April 21* 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3						
4	<i>"</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Danish</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>Citizen</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Lithuania</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	
23	<i>"</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>"</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Denish</i>	<i>Denish</i>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>"</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>English</i>	
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

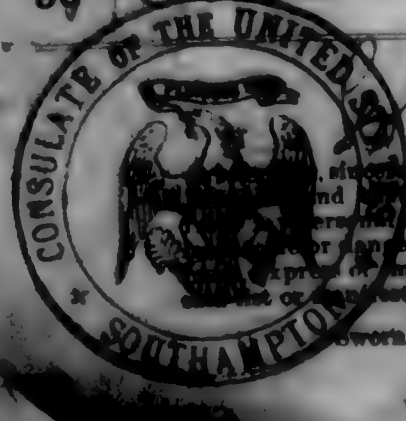
AMERICAN IMMIGRATION

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of a vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ST. PAUL sailing from SOUTHAMPTON. APR 14 1900 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 1900, APR 21 1900 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Jonas Mollerstrom	25	M.	M.	Labr	Yes	Finn	Finland	Ref	Boughton	Yes	Self	\$9	No	Cousin						6016
2	Emil Oten	19	M.	S		Yes				Finland	Yes	Self	\$8	No	Uncle						6015
3	Johan Holmberg	19	M.	S		Yes				Finland	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Friends						6014
4	Antti Luomaaho	18	M.	S		Yes				Newcastle	Yes	Brother	\$1	No	Brother						2147
5	Hanna Kojane	41	F.	M.	Wife	Yes					Yes	Husband	\$5	No	Husband						2130
6	Hilma do	4	F.	S	Child	Yes					Yes			No							
7	Martha Niemi	22	F.	S	Child	Yes				Pastoria	Yes	Self	\$40	No	Uncle						6140
8	Loetta do	40	F.	M.	Wife	Yes				Pastoria	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Sister						6036
9	Amanda Earen	27	F.	S		Yes				Kennecott	Yes	Sister	\$10	No	Sister Ida						2135
10	Amos Bjorklund	19	M.	S	Labr	Yes					Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friends						6012
11	Jacob Thompson	50	M.	S		Yes					Yes	Self	\$10	No	Home						6013
12	Alv. Maentmaa	24	M.	S		Yes					Yes	Self	\$14	No	No						6020
13	Juho Teppo	33	M.	S		Yes					Yes	Self	\$10	No	Uncle						6018
14	Johan Laitinen	20	M.	S		Yes					Yes	Self	\$10	No							6017
15	Matti Larvala	30	M.	S		Yes					Yes	Self	\$10	No							6019
16	Matti Mantonen	20	M.	S		Yes				Fitchburg	Yes	Friend	\$3	No	Friends	No	No	No	No	No	6138
17	Hilma Abiala	23	F.	S	Child	Yes					Yes	Self	\$25	No	Uncle						6141
18	Fredrika Luoma	18	F.	S		Yes					Yes	Self	\$4	No							6093
19	Edvard Kyr	22	M.	S		Yes					Yes	Brother	\$2	No	Brother						2142
20	Edvard Myllykangas	20	M.	S	Labr	Yes					Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother						2144
21	Sander Kaurila	18	M.	S		Yes					Yes	Self	\$20	No	No						6008
22	Juho Tuuska	19	M.	S		Yes					Yes	Self	\$12	No	Brother						6031
23	Johan Laitinen	34	M.	S		Yes				Philadelphia	Yes	Brother	\$5	No	Brother						6092
24	Toar Granholm	40	M.	S		Yes					Yes	Brother	\$5	No	Brother						2140
25	Toar Ulatnik	19	M.	S		Yes					Yes	Self	\$4	No							2133
26	Matti Parkonen	26	M.	S		Yes				Hancock	Yes	Father	\$5	No	Father						2148
27	Edna Mintonen	39	F.	M.	Wife	Yes					Yes	Self		No	Husband						6057
28	Helga do	9	F.	S	Child	Yes					Yes			No							
29	Alfaro do	5	M.	S		Yes					Yes			No							
30	Eva do	13	F.	S		Yes					Yes			No							



AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, ON FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
 I, John C. Schuch, of the ST. PAUL, from SOUTHAMPTON,
 do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing List or Manifest is true and correct.

Signed at SOUTHAMPTON, APR 14 1900.
John C. Schuch, Master or Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
 I, John C. Schuch, Surgeon of the ST. PAUL, do hereby certify that I have examined each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is suffering from a contagious disease, or is a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is an idiot or insane person, or is under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing List or Manifest is true and correct.

Signed at SOUTHAMPTON, APR 14 1900.
John C. Schuch, Surgeon.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of a vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ST. PAUL sailing from SOUTHAMPTON APR 14 1900 ~~189~~ 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 199 APR 21 1900 189

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. G. Schaal, Sargen of the United States Army, do solemnly swear, and
in support of my oath, I have had four years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority
of the State of New York; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named above, and of their baggage, and find them to be free from all contagious diseases,
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true; in all particulars relative to the names,
ages, sexes, professions, occupations, birthplaces, places of residence, last ports of departure, destinations, and physical condition of such passengers.
Sworn to before me this 16 day of April, 1900.
John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at
State Whether Surgeon "acting therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

SOUTHAMPTON

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

P.

200

S. S.

K. Paul

ARRIVED.

April 21

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	
2		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>"</i>	
3		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>"</i>	
4		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>"</i>	
5		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
23		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
24		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
25		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
26		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
30		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of a vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

ST. PAUL.

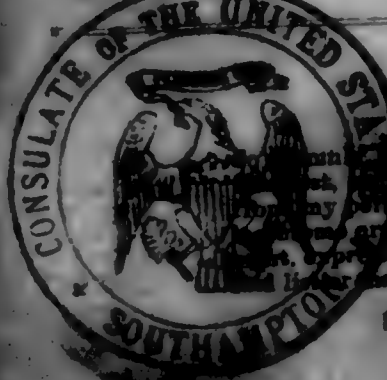
sailing from SOUTHAMPTON. _____ APR 14 1900

Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**

APR 21 1900 180

D. C. & Co., LONDON.—2/2

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for Landing in the U.S.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to each final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much less \$30 & less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or im- plied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Frank Paulsi	23	M	S	Laborer		Finn.	Finland	Yes	Jacksonville	Yes	Self	\$18	6 mos	No						6058 ✓
2	Kaari Harvonen	24	M	S									\$10	9 mos	Brother John J. K.						6076 ✓
3	Hilma do	24	F	S	Life																
4	Leah Raj	26	M	S	Labor					Boston	Mass		\$20	1 yr	Uncle Henry Tolun 76 Baker St						6007 ✓
5	Urendta do	23	F	S	Life																
6	Johan Eten	44	M	M	Labor								\$18	1 yr							6021 ✓
7	Erik Ekro	27	M	S						Portland	Maine		\$10	10 yrs							6045 ✓
8	Greta Skatar	19	F	S	Serv								\$10	No	Friends Sub. Tolun						6043 ✓
9	Jenny Helal	20	F	S						Minneapolis	Minn		\$10	2 yrs	No						6041 ✓
10	Aina Pitkanen	20	F	S																	
11	Lovisa Anderson	30	F	M	Life																6033 ✓
12	Lida do	44	F	S	Child																
13	Eofia do	18	F	S																	
14	Willie do	3	M	S																	
15	Kalle do	19	M	S																	
16	Juho Leekela	24	M	S	Labor								\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	6086 ✓
17	Adolf Maatta	38	M	S									\$10								6061 ✓
18	Matti Sieppanen	35	M	S						Concord	Mass		\$22		Friends						6040 ✓
19	Jakko Kraan	20	M	S																	6029 ✓
20	Henry Maredoja	30	M	S											Friends						2446 ✓
21	Jakko Feeterberg	30	M	S											Brothers	No					2132 ✓
22	Urho Allavainio	18	M	S									\$15		No						6054 ✓
23	Johan Krato	21	M	S											bro Henry Lindstrom						6046 ✓
24	Marja do	21	F	S	Serv								\$8		Sister	107 Hancock St					6139 ✓
25	Johanna Toingqvist	53	F	M						Pinebrook	N.J.		\$10		2 Sons						6066 ✓
26	August Hallund	21	M	S	Labor										No						6059 ✓
27	Jacob Jacobson	20	M	S						Duluth	Minn										6051 ✓
28	Iida Johnson	22	F	S	Serv								\$12		Cath. Motherhouse 1612 Gough St						6049 ✓
29	Valentin Karila	24	M	S	Labor					Whiting	Ind		\$5		husband Mrs Olla						6075 ✓
30	Leah Toogay	28	F	M											Brothers						2138 ✓



Do E. Beckwith Chief of Police
AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
of the St Paul from 30 in number, named on the foregoing list or
seriously, and truly that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers
that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, and the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that
and inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a
dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in
brief, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.
Sworn to before me this 10 day of April 1910 at Santhampton Do E. Beckwith
John H. Dudley Chief Officer.
I, John H. Dudley, Clerk of the Court of the United States at
(State whether Master, First or Second Officer.)

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, L. G. Choate Surgeon of the U. S. Army

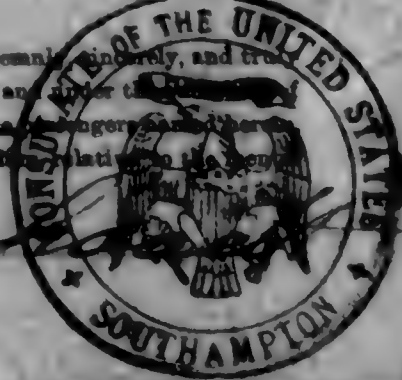
Swear that I have been over 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to the rank of Major and that I have made a personal examination of the above named John C. Hays

in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and complete, and that it contains a true and correct statement of the names, numbers, and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of April 1900.

At John C. Hays Consul of the United States at San Francisco

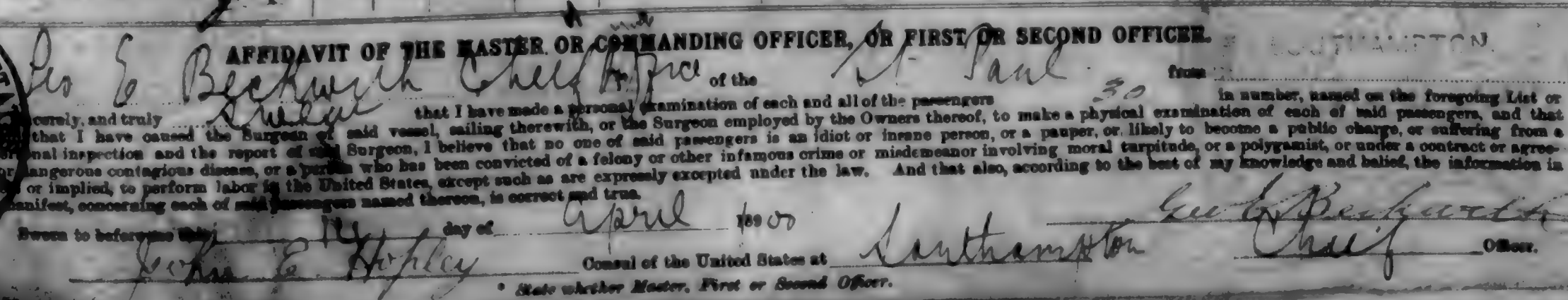
* State whether Surgeon "sailing through" or "employed by Owners through," as can may be.



D. C. & Co., LONDON.—2/97.

D. C. & Co., LONDON.—2/97.

D. C. & Co., LONDON.—2/97.

[illegible]

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

R. Paul

ARRIVED.

April 21 190*0*

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	
2						
3						
4		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>"</i>	
9		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>"</i>	
12		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13		<i>Finland</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14		<i>Finland</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>"</i>	
15		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
23		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
24		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
25		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
26		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Swed.</i>	<i>"</i>	
28		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>"</i>	
29		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
30		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COUNTRY OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of a vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ ST. PAUL _____ sailing from SOUTHAMPTON. _____ APR 14 1900 ~~189~~ Arriving at Port of NEW YORK _____, APR 21 1900 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Mikael Heivis	19	M	✓	Labr	yes	Finn	Finland	yes	athens	yes	Self	\$7	No	Brother						6048
2	Ewert Heivis	17	M	✓			"	"		Memph	✓	Father	\$20	✓	Father						6006
3	Matti Sierp	20	V	✓	20-11-17	✓	"	"	✓	Seattle	✓	Self	\$10	✓	Cousin						6011
4	Anders Anderson	40	M	✓		✓	Citizen	Finland	✓	Salt Lake	No	✓	over	yes	Home						
5	Julia do	42	F	✓	Wife	✓	Citizen	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓						
6	Tina do	12	F	✓	Child	✓	Citizen	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓						
7	Matti Milla	35	V	M	Labr	✓	Finn	"	✓	Bea	Self	yes	\$20	✓	✓						6078
8	Kalle Huurinen	19	V	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	Virginia	✓	✓	✓	No	Brother						6073
9	William T. Bork	19	V	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	Proquett	✓	✓	\$10	✓	No						6052
10	Anders Anderson	37	V	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	Sam	✓	✓	over	yes	Home						6050
11	Karl Ojala	26	V	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	100	✓	No						6088
12	William Sandstrom	20	V	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	Adland	✓	✓	\$10	✓	✓						6055
13	Matti Osterberg	20	V	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	Menominee	✓	✓	\$10	✓	✓						6038
14	Kalle Tamminen	27	V	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	W. Superior	✓	✓	22	✓	✓						6038
15	Kaisa do	28	F	✓	Wife	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓						
16	Johan Anderson	21	V	M	Labr	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother	No	No	No	Good	No	6034
17	Alex Johanson	18	V	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	Negane	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓						6096
18	Johan Uebera	11	V	✓	Child	✓	"	"	✓	Rockland	✓	✓	\$20	✓	Aunt						6039
19	Hilma do	19	F	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓						
20	Anna Brian	21	V	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	Brian	✓	✓	\$10	✓	No						6083
21	Anna Parus	26	V	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	Madstone	✓	✓	\$10	✓	Bro						6085
22	Kristina Uuori	19	V	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	Rockport	✓	Broth	\$5	✓	Brother						6097
23	Josep Tuomala	24	V	M	Labr	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	Self	\$10	✓	✓						6035
24	Richard Konster	18	V	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	Forest Falls	✓	Friend	\$9	✓	Friends						2141
25	Juba Jutila	23	V	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	Forest Falls	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓						
26	Ernst Kujanisto	19	V	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	Blackstone	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓						2137
27	Uno Korppe	20	V	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓						6047
28	Oscar do	20	V	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	Self	✓	✓	✓						6060
29	Anna Rauhama	50	F	✓	Wife	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓						
30	Augusta do	11	F	✓	Child	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓						

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, St Paul, of the _____
do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers
_____ named in the foregoing List, or the Surgeon, or the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each said passenger; and that
I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, mailing the foregoing List, to make a physical examination of each said passenger; and that
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public nuisance, or suffering from a
contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other offense commonly excluded under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in
this affidavit is true.
And that, if such of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of April 1905 at San Francisco

Notary Public for California
Signed by me, _____
Commander of the United States of America
Master, Officer, or Second Officer.

I, B. G. Choast
Swear that I have had
in my possession or control
the foregoing List or Manifest in accordance with the provisions of the Act,
and that I have made a true and correct copy thereof, and that I have made a true and correct copy thereof, and that I have made a true and correct copy thereof.

Signed at New York, N.Y., this 26th day of April, 1907.
John C. Hoyle

Affidavit of Surgeon.
That I am duly qualified as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice medicine and surgery, and that I have made a true and correct copy thereof, and that I have made a true and correct copy thereof.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1907.
John C. Hoyle

Cornel of the United States at New York, N.Y.

* Shall either Surgeon "ailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

204

ARRIVED

1906

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Finland	F	Finnish	Finland	
2						
3		Finland	"	Finnish		
4		Citizen				
5		Citizen				
6		Citizen				
7		Finland	"	Finnish		
8		"	"	"		
9		"	"	Finnish		
10		"	"	"		
11		"	"	Finnish		
12		"	"	Finnish		
13		"	"	Finnish		
14		"	"	Finnish		
15		"	"	"		
16		"	"	Finnish		
17		"	"	"		
18		"	"	Finnish		
19		"	"	"		
20		"	"	"		
21		"	"	"		
22		"	"	"		
23		"	"	"		
24		"	"	"		
25						
26		Finland	"	"		
27		"	"	"		
28		"	"	"		
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *St. Paul*

sailing from *Southampton Apr 14 1890*

Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

APR 21 1900

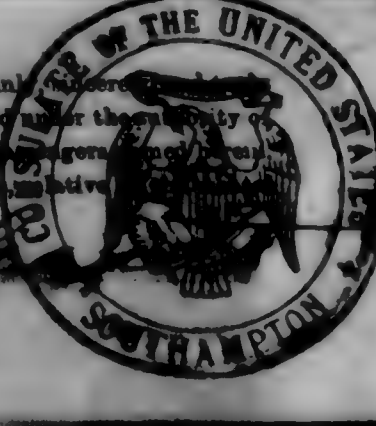
189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if 50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	<i>Henry Johnson</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>						<i>6118</i>
2	<i>Carl Bengtson</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Worcester Mass</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$30</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>						<i>6112</i>
3	<i>Anders Claesson</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Seattle Wash</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>						<i>6110</i>
4	<i>Ernst Sjöström</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Red Canton N.Y.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Friend</i>	<i>Broken Bladder</i>					<i>6100</i>
5	<i>Antoni Lahti</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Ludville Cal</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>						<i>2139</i>
6	<i>Matti Penttinen</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>St. Paul</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>						<i>6094</i>
7	<i>Anto Hainu</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Sister</i>						<i>6072</i>
8	<i>Johannes Hänninen</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Friend</i>						<i>6023</i>
9	<i>Gustaf Eriksson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>						<i>6024</i>
10	<i>John Petaja</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Sister</i>						<i>2143</i>
11	<i>Sandra Elanvira</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Dom</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>35 & 124 St</i>					<i>2131</i>
12	<i>Hilda Herrovia</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Dom</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>						<i>2136</i>
13	<i>Emmi Haglund</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Dom</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>						<i>6077</i>
14	<i>Hilma Järnholm</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Dom</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>235 & 107 St</i>					<i>6077</i>
15	<i>Alma</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Dom</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>						<i>6082</i>
16	<i>Maria Munn</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Dom</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No No No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			<i>6063</i>
17	<i>Hilma Järnholm</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Dom</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>						<i>6087</i>
18	<i>Owen Nilsson</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>						<i>6062</i>
19	<i>Leander Sjöstrand</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>						<i>6071</i>
20	<i>Abraham Sjöstrand</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>242 W 148 St</i>					<i>6081</i>
21	<i>Brita</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Dom</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>319 W 148 St</i>					<i>6080</i>
22	<i>Matti Skjute</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>						<i>6084</i>
23	<i>Matti</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>						<i>6042</i>
24	<i>Emil Elvén</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>						<i>6053</i>
25	<i>Johannes Eriksson</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>						<i>6010</i>
26	<i>Henrik Backa</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>						<i>6025</i>
27	<i>Matti Sjöstrand</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>1708 Park Ave</i>					<i>6092</i>
28	<i>Maria Stora</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Dom</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$3</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Friend</i>						<i>6044</i>
29	<i>Bibal Rantala</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Dom</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>						
30	<i>Anna Hager</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Dom</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>NYC</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$15</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>						



AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
 I, *John A. Beckwith*, Master of the *St. Paul*, do hereby certify that the foregoing list or manifest is a true and correct statement of the names, ages, sexes, marital conditions, occupations, and nationalities of all the passengers on board of said vessel, and that the same have been personally examined by me, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.
 Sworn to before me this *14* day of *April* 1900 at *SOUTHAMPTON*.
John A. Beckwith
 Master of the United States at

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
 I, *John A. Beckwith*, Surgeon of the *St. Paul*, do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers on board of said vessel, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of the State of *Massachusetts*, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers on board of said vessel, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of the State of *Massachusetts*, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers on board of said vessel, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of the State of *Massachusetts*.
 Sworn to before me this *14* day of *April* 1900 at *SOUTHAMPTON*.
John A. Beckwith
 Surgeon of the United States at



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

W

205

S. S.

St Paul

ARRIVED

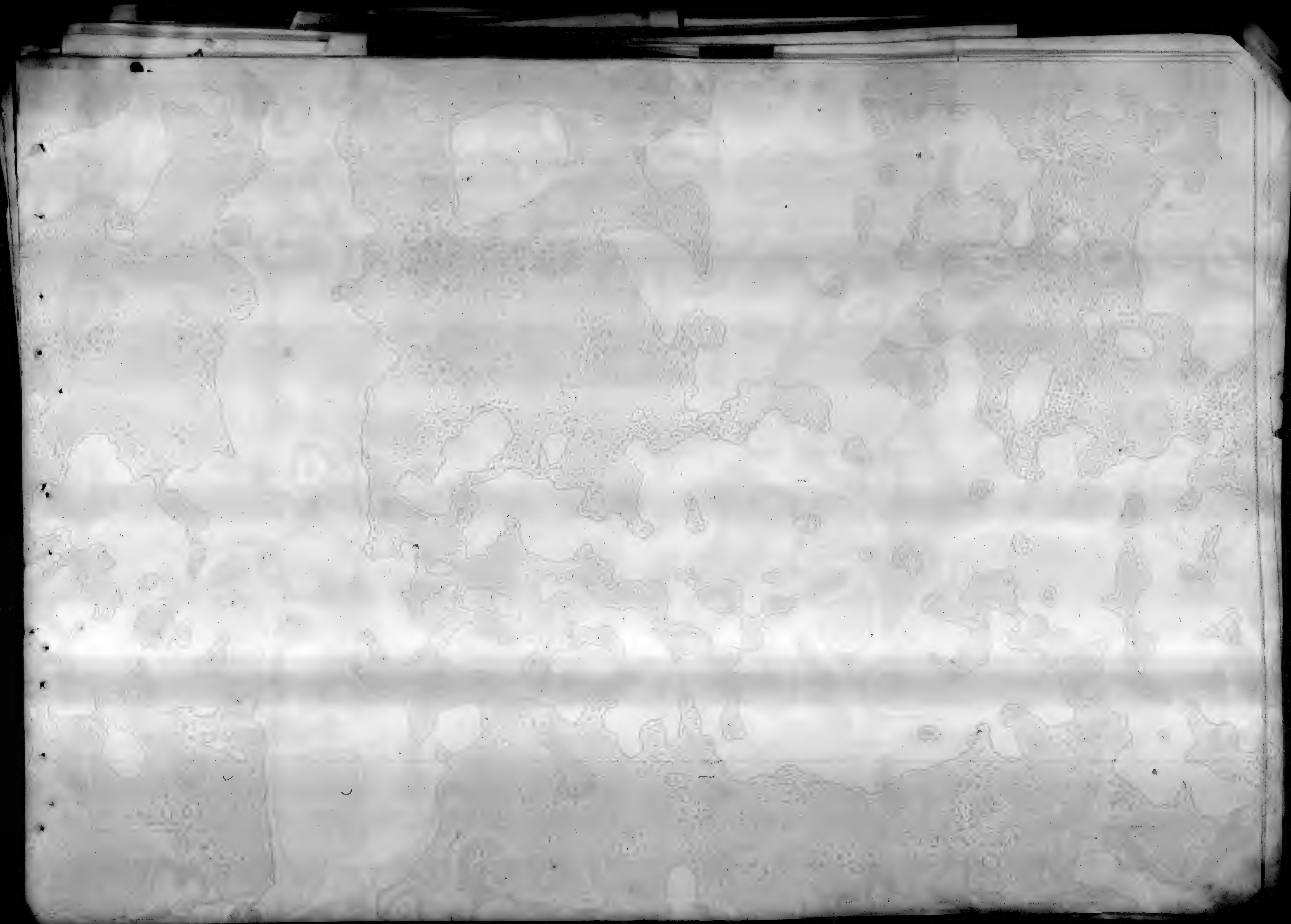
April 2 1900

1900

SHEET

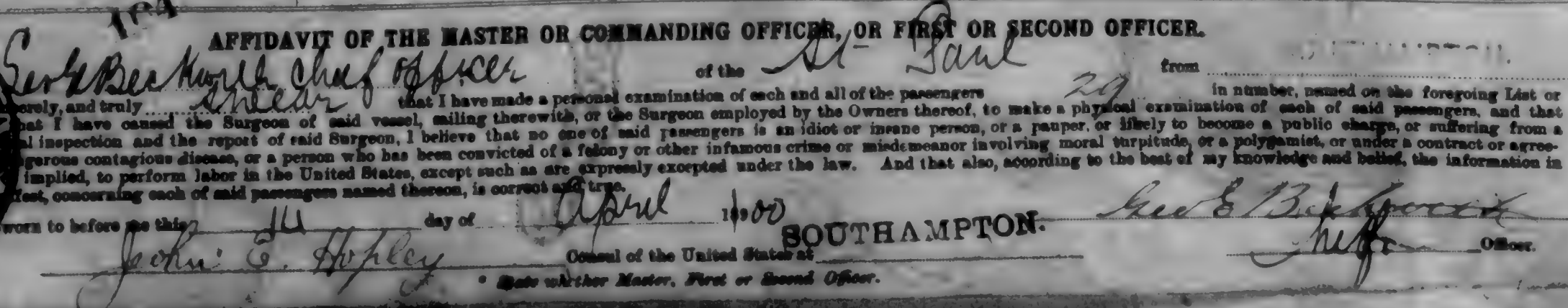
No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Sweden	Sw	Swedish	Sweden	
2						
3						
4		Finland	Finl	Finnish	Finland	
5						
6		City				
7		Finland				
8						
9						
10		Finland	Finland	Sweden	Finland	
11				Finnish		
12						
13				Swedish		
14				Swedish		
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22				Swedish		
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29				Finnish		
30				Swedish		

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



L

D. C. & Co., LONDON.—201



I, E. F. Choate, Surgeon of the U. S. Army, do solemnly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of the State of Massachusetts, and that I have made a personal examination of all the foregoing names, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and accurate in its contents, and that the names and physical condition of such persons are as follows:

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April 1900
John C. Hooley
Consul of the United States at Southampton

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

SHEET *L* 208 S. S. *St Paul* ARRIVED *April 21st* 190*6*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Citizen</i>				
2		<i>Citizen</i>				
3		<i>U.S. Citizen</i>				
4		<i>U.S.</i>				
5						
6		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Hanover</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
7		<i>Citizen</i>				
8		<i>Citizen</i>				
9		<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>Liege</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	
10		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Rh. Pr.</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
11						
12		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sw.</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
13						
14						
15		<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23				<i>Swedish</i>		
24						
25						
26						
27				<i>Swedish</i>		
28						
29				<i>Swedish</i>		
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *St Paul* sailing from *Southampton* *April 14th* 189*0* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK* *APR 21 1900* 189*0*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Hugo Gronfors	20	M	✓	Labr	✓	Finl	Finland	✓	✓	✓	Self	\$50	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5968
2	Eles Melin	27	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	60	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5970
3	Juho Rempinen	25	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5983
4	Hennrik Jokinen	31	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5989
5	Alma Nurmi	22	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5981
6	Alma Nurmi	17	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5974
7	Alma Nurmi	16	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$5	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5982
8	Alma Nurmi	19	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5975
9	Helma Nurmi	17	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5997
10	Helma Nurmi	22	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5985
11	Johanna do	20	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5986
12	J. Elizabeth do	23	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5991
13	Leola Nurmi	28	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5967
14	Johan Ronberg	26	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5969
15	Johan Hest	58	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	over	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	6001
16	Viktor Thore	25	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5977
17	Karl Thore	26	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5976
18	Erik Thore	40	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5988
19	Benj. Karja	38	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5993
20	Alma Nurmi	28	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5994
21	Husta Pellinen	20	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5966
22	Husta Pellinen	25	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	12	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	6089
23	Ante Nurmi	19	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5990
24	Karl Sidback	19	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5999
25	Erik Thore	21	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5995
26	Ante Nurmi	21	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5987
27	Janko Nurmi	33	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5992
28	Ante Nurmi	20	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5971
29	Viktor Nurmi	19	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5972
30	Matti Nurmi	25	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	6000

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *Geo. Beckwith*, Master of the *St Paul* from *Southampton* do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in this Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14th* day of *April* 189*0* at *SOUTHAMPTON*.

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at *SOUTHAMPTON*.

Geo. Beckwith Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Edgar Schacht*, Surgeon of the *St Paul* do hereby certify that I have had *10* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of the State of *Massachusetts*, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in this Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14th* day of *April* 189*0* at *SOUTHAMPTON*.

Edgar Schacht Surgeon.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

K

S. S. *ST Paul*

SHEET *K* 210

ARRIVED *April 21* 1900

No. ON LIST.	COLOR	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>Citizen</i>				
4	<i>"</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>Citizen</i>				
16	<i>"</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>"</i>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN I

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. **J**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

St Paul

sailing from *Southampton*

April 14th

1890

Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

APR 21 1900

189

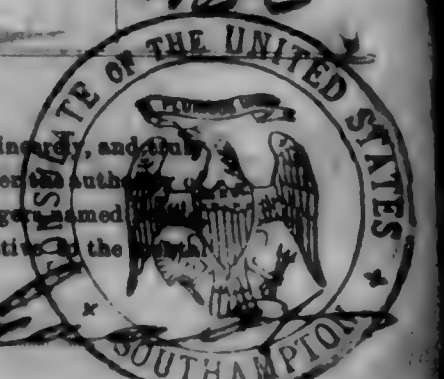
D. C. & Co., LONDON-227.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Edrick Lund	29	m	s	labr	v	American	Sweden	New York	New York	v	American	844	gong home	24	no	no	no	good	no	6116
2	Jonas Friis	25	v	s		v	American			Boston	v		675								6124
3	Martin Dahlqvist	54	v	m	r	v	American			Chicago	v		1807								6115
4	Carl Hattenberg	48	v	m		v	Sweden			Chicago	v										6109
5	Ida	40	v	f		v				NY	v										
6	John Persson	23	v	m	s	labr	Yes.			New York	v		72								6130
7	Jonas Sjostrom	31	v	m	m					Buapport	v	self	Ever	no	no	no	no	good	no		6108
8	Hanna	37	v	f	wife					Conr	v										
9	Augusta	9	v	f	child					New York	v										
10	Karl	1	v	m							v										
11	Johan	5	v	m							v										
12	Sust Sjoberg	27	v	f	labr					New York	v		26								6126
13	Jonas Hallen	36	v	s						Boston	v		26								6127
14	Maria Olsen	24	v	f	Servant	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	New York	Minneapolis	v	self	16								6107
15	Olga	22	v	f						Warren	v		0								6105
16	Blenda Lindstrom	18	v	f						Chicago	v		15								6128
17	Juliana Tomson	17	v	f						Chicago	v		47								6106
18	Eds Lankar	18	v	m	s	labr		Denmark		Amsterdam	v	self	85								6123
19	Johan Haglund	30	v	m			Sweden	Sweden		New York	v		88								6125
20	Maria	30	v	f	wife					New York	v										
21	Nicola Jonson	18	v	m	s					New York	v		86								6113
22	Erk Hakanson	23	v	m						New York	v		87								6111
23	Mats Olsen	44	v	m						New York	v		82								6120
24	Olaf Bengtson	22	v	m						New York	v		87								6119
25	Jon Svenson	38	v	m						New York	v		88								6121
26	Jonas Nilson	18	v	m	s					New York	v		83								6114
27	John Svenson	20	v	m						New York	v		30								6117
28	Carl Hagberg	28	v	m						New York	v		87								6122
29	Lindqvist	23	v	m						New York	v		87								6132
30	de	19	v	m						New York	v		85								6133



AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
 I, *John E. Appleby*, Master of the *St Paul*, do hereby certify that the foregoing list or manifest is a true and correct statement of the names, ages, sexes, marital status, occupations, and other particulars of the passengers on board the vessel *St Paul*, sailing from *Southampton* on the *14th day of April*, *1890*, and that the information therein given is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
 I, *John E. Appleby*, Surgeon of the *St Paul*, do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers on board the vessel *St Paul*, sailing from *Southampton* on the *14th day of April*, *1890*, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in the foregoing list or manifest, and that the information therein given is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the names, ages, sexes, marital status, occupations, and other particulars of the passengers on board the vessel *St Paul*, sailing from *Southampton* on the *14th day of April*, *1890*.



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

212

S. S.

ARRIVED

April 21

1900

Sheet

NO. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	—	Citizen				
2	—	Citizen				
3	White	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
4	7					
5	7					
6	7					
7	7					
8	7					
9	7					
10	7					
11	7					
12	7					
13	7					
14	7					
15	7					
16	7					
17	7	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	
18	7	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
19	7					
20	7					
21	7					
22	7					
23	7					
24	7					
25	7					
26	7					
27	7					
28	7					
29	7					
30	7					

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ST PAUL

sailing from SOUTHAMPTON April 14 1900

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

APR 21 1900

S.S. ST PAUL sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, April 14																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, how much, if not, how much, if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Charles Marks.	30	M	S	Handicraft	Yes	German	London	NEW YORK.	NEW YORK.	Yes	self	\$15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	1974
2	Joseph Beckstedde	30	M	S									\$15	no	no	no	no	no			1975
3	Chris Hansen	30	M	S	Sailor		Norwegian						\$20	no	Cousin Joseph Center 42 St. New York		no	no			8788
4	Lode Elie Freedman	21	M	S	Cigar maker		Russian			Phila. Pa.		Cousin	\$2	no	Brother 1625 4th Ave New York		no	no			8790
5	Bernard Margolius.	24	M	S	Weaver					NEW YORK		Brother.	\$5		Brother Peter Bergmark 100 1st Ave New York		no	no			8784
6	Razemierz Kurzyński	30	M	M	Cabinet maker					Kingston Pa.			\$8		Son H. Klapper 99 Albany St New York		no	no			8786
7	Joseph Klepper	41	M	S						NEW YORK.		Son	None				no	no			17838
8	Edwin George Ackerman	36	M	M	Painter		English			Boston		self	None	Yes 1898	Brother 100 St. Boston		no	no			1959
9	Bridget	35	F	M	Coffee house keeper							Self	\$27	no	Sister Mrs. Sampson 26 Rockwell St New York		no	no			1946
10	Albert Wm Carrington	27	M	M									\$30	no	Brother 26 Rockwell St New York		no	no			1977
11	Samuel Templeton	29	M	S	Farmer		British						\$36	no			no	no			1978
12	Clarence Brown.	20	M	S				Colchester					\$25				no	no			1979
13	Harry Wade	24	M	S									\$50				no	no			1980
14	George Vance	32	M	S				St Oysth					\$60				no	no			1981
15	Sidney Howe	22	M	S				Thorington					\$30				no	no			1982
16	Harley Brown	23	M	S				St Oysth					\$30	Brooklyn			no	no			1983
17	Spencer W. Brooks	35	M	M				Ipworth					\$31	no			no	no			1984
18	Thomas Ruffell	23	M	S				Brightlingsea					\$30	Brooklyn			no	no			1985
19	William Aldous	24	M	S				Wickhoe					\$30	New York			no	no			1986
20	Joseph Ruffell	29	M	M									\$30	Greenport			no	no			1987
21	William Hempstead	36	M	M									\$30	City Island			no	no			1988
22	Sidney Martin	25	M	M				Brightlingsea					\$40				no	no			1989
23	Fred Lillett	22	M	S									\$35	New York			no	no			1990
24	Arthur Clements	28	M	M				Howbridge					\$30				no	no			1991
25	Fred Brown	28	M	M				Clacton					\$30				no	no			1992
26	John Cross	33	M	M									\$10	no	Sister J. Green 63 W 95 St New York		no	no			50896
27	Constance Gred	19	F	S	Servant			Surrey		Chicago	no	Self	\$26	no	Uncle John Powell New Britain		no	no			1993
28	David C. Munster	39	M	S	Sculptor		British	London		New Haven	no	Self	\$20	no	Comm. Antislavery New York		no	no			1994
29	Marlin Powell	18	M	S	Labourer		Irish	Greenwich		Amsterdam			None	no			no	no			
30	Jack Locales	50	M	S	Carpenter		German	London									no	no			

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

SEAL OF THE UNITED STATES



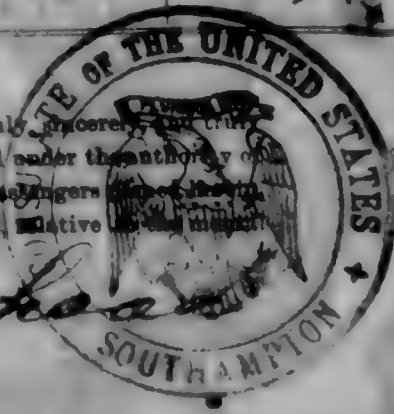
AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Richard H. H. H. of SOUTHAMPTON, do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1900, at SOUTHAMPTON.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Charles H. H. Surgeon of the St Paul, do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.



Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

214 S. S. *St Paul*

ARRIVED *Apr 21* 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
2						
3		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
4		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Korno</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
5						
6			<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
7		<i>Romania</i>	<i>Romania</i>	<i>Romanian</i>	<i>Romania</i>	
8		<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>England</i>	
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN I. E.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ST. PAUL sailing from SOUTHAMPTON APR 14 1900 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK APR 21 1900 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much, if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Caroline Jorgensen	26	F	Wife	Domestic		Danish	Buenos Ayres	ref	Chicago		Self	\$20	No	Parents	No	No	No	Good	No	5961
2	Lucas Erolzano	28	M	Single	Domestic		Spaniard		ref	Chicago		Self	\$40	No	Uncle	No	No	No	Good	No	5959
3	Domenico Curanelli	32	M	Single	Domestic		Italian			Brooklyn	ref	Self	\$40	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	5962
4	Enrico Manavella	28	M	Single	Domestic					Phila Pa		Self	\$40	No	Parents	No	No	No	Good	No	5963
5	Carlo Bello	24	M	Single	Domestic					Brooklyn	ref	Self	\$15	No		No	No	No	Good	No	5958
6	Louis do	42	M	Single	Domestic							Self	\$30	No		No	No	No	Good	No	5957
7	Gastano Benni	40	M	Single	Domestic							Self	\$30	No		No	No	No	Good	No	5954
8	August Ariola	35	M	Single	Domestic					New York		Self	\$24	No		No	No	No	Good	No	615
9	Rosie do	31	F	Wife	Domestic							Self	\$24	No		No	No	No	Good	No	
10	Frederick do	3	M	Child	Domestic							Self	\$24	No		No	No	No	Good	No	
11	Andrew do	2	M	Child	Domestic							Self	\$24	No		No	No	No	Good	No	
12	Sadie Schor	26	F	Wife	Domestic			London				Self	\$24	No		No	No	No	Good	No	2613
13	Jennie do	3	F	Child	Domestic							Self	\$24	No		No	No	No	Good	No	
14	Rosie do	2	F	Child	Domestic							Self	\$24	No		No	No	No	Good	No	
15	Bertha do	6	F	Child	Domestic							Self	\$24	No		No	No	No	Good	No	
16	Mary Sablon	35	F	Wife	Domestic							Self	\$24	No		No	No	No	Good	No	2619
17	Julia do	19	F	Wife	Domestic							Self	\$24	No		No	No	No	Good	No	392
18	William Houtching	32	M	Single	Domestic							Self	\$24	No		No	No	No	Good	No	17932
19	Wiles Burke	44	M	Single	Domestic							Self	\$24	No		No	No	No	Good	No	4721
20	Henry Munckton	33	M	Single	Domestic							Self	\$24	No		No	No	No	Good	No	23029
21	John Oxalton	55	M	Single	Domestic							Self	\$24	No		No	No	No	Good	No	23028
22	Hannah do	49	F	Wife	Domestic							Self	\$24	No		No	No	No	Good	No	1098
23	Halce Bartenwey	20	M	Single	Domestic							Self	\$24	No		No	No	No	Good	No	1995
24	Joseph do	23	M	Single	Domestic							Self	\$24	No		No	No	No	Good	No	2615
25	Michael Butler	28	M	Single	Domestic							Self	\$24	No		No	No	No	Good	No	2614
26	Adelle do	24	F	Wife	Domestic							Self	\$24	No		No	No	No	Good	No	
27	Hyman Levy	23	M	Single	Domestic							Self	\$24	No		No	No	No	Good	No	
28	Thomas Bonner	30	M	Single	Domestic							Self	\$24	No		No	No	No	Good	No	
29	Samuel Myer	28	M	Single	Domestic							Self	\$24	No		No	No	No	Good	No	
30	Leobrun	18	M	Single	Domestic							Self	\$24	No		No	No	No	Good	No	



AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
 I, John E. Hoping, Master of the vessel ST. PAUL, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct list of the passengers on board of said vessel, and that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from any contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in this list is correct and true.

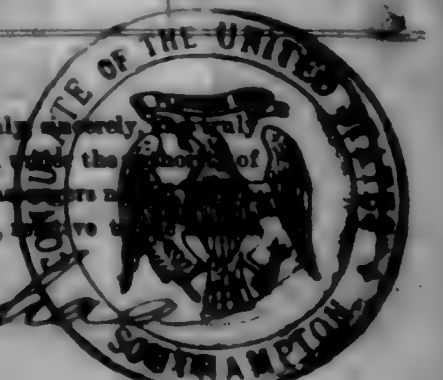
Signed at SOUTHAMPTON, this 14 day of April, 1900.

John E. Hoping
 Master of the vessel.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
 I, John E. Hoping, Surgeon of the vessel ST. PAUL, do hereby certify that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of the United States, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers on board of said vessel, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from any contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in this list is correct and true.

Signed at SOUTHAMPTON, this 14 day of April, 1900.

John E. Hoping
 Surgeon of the vessel.



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

SHEET *H* 216 S.S. *St Paul* ARRIVED *April 21* 1900

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>Wh</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	
2		<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Spain</i>	
3		<i>Italy</i>	<i>North</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
4						
5						
6						
7		<i>Citizen</i>				
8		<i>Italy</i>	<i>North</i>			
9						
10		<i>U.S. Born</i>				
11		<i>Argentine Rep. Arg. Rep.</i>		<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Argentine</i>	
12		<i>Citizen</i>				
13		<i>Citizen</i>				
14		<i>Citizen</i>				
15		<i>Citizen</i>				
16		<i>Citizen</i>				
17		<i>Citizen</i>				
18		<i>U.S.</i>				
19		<i>U.S.</i>				
20		<i>Gr. Brit.</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Gr. Brit.</i>	
21		<i>Gr. Brit.</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Gr. Brit.</i>	
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		<i>Gr. Brit.</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Gr. Brit.</i>	<i>Methodist</i>
28		<i>Gr. Brit.</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Gr. Brit.</i>	
29			<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>		
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

U. S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C. 20535

D. C. & Co., LONDON. 237.

APR 21 1900 189

28

Sworn to before me this 14 day of April 1900
John C. Boyle
 Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.
 * State whether Surgeon "acting therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

SOUTHAMPTON

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

G 218 S. S. *St Paul*
 ARRIVED *April 21*, 190*0*

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Luxemburg</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
2						
3		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Meissen</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
4		<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Gr Brit</i>	
5						
6						
7						
8		<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Gr Brit</i>	
9		<i>Citizen</i>				
10		<i>Gr Brit</i>				
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN

219

S.S.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, more than \$30 and less than \$100 or 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.	
1	Abel Andersen	34	Male	Married	Sailor	y y	Norwegian	Norway	Norway	Norway	Yes	American Citizen	Home						2717	✓		
2	P. R. Hammer	24	do	Single	Clock	y y	Norish	do	do	Marshalltown	Yes	Hammer	\$5	No	Arthur P. R. Hammer	no	no	no	Good	Old	2719	✓
3	David do	17	do	-	-	y y	do	do	do	do	Yes	Hammer	\$5	No	Brother P. R. Hammer	no	no	no	Good	No	2719	✓
4	Iver G. Asheim	24	do	-	Wood-worker	y y	do	do	do	Buena Vista	Yes	Asheim	\$5	No	Brother Iver G. Asheim	no	no	no	Good	No	2720	✓
5	Tormod O. Kalsheim	17	do	-	Farming	y y	do	do	do	Iron, Iowa	Yes	do	\$5	No	Uncle Edward Kalsheim	no	no	no	Good	No	2723	✓
6	Albert Williamsen	22	do	-	-	y y	American	do	do	St Paul, Minn	Yes	Williamsen	\$5	No	do	no	no	no	Good	No	2722	✓
7	Ditlef H. Jacobsen	20	do	-	-	y y	Norw.	do	do	do	Yes	himself	\$2	No	do	no	no	no	Good	No	2724	✓
8	Swen S. Sørensen	19	do	-	-	y y	do	do	do	do	Yes	himself	\$2	No	do	no	no	no	Good	No	2725	✓
9	Torvald J. Malmin	39	do	-	Farmer	y y	American	do	do	Grafton, Dak	Yes	Malmin	\$5	No	do	no	no	no	Good	No	2726	✓
10	Jonas O. Gye	36	do	-	-	y y	Norwegian	do	do	Chicago Ill	Yes	Gye	\$4	No	Brother Jonas O. Gye	no	no	no	Good	No	2721	✓
11	Thorvald P. Brundsen	26	do	-	Labr	y y	Norwegian	do	do	St Paul, Minn	Yes	Brundsen	\$5	No	Brother Thorvald P. Brundsen	no	no	no	Good	No	1963	✓
12	Margit R. Reinthou	34	Female	Married	Wife	y y	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$5	No	Husband	no	no	no	Good	No	1961	✓
13	Norheff do	4	do	-	Child	y y	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$5	No	do	no	no	no	Good	No	1962	✓
14	Olaf do	4	do	-	Child	y y	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$5	No	do	no	no	no	Good	No	1963	✓
15	Einar O. Ulrik	28	do	-	Labr	y y	do	do	do	Minneapolis	Yes	Ulrik	\$5	No	do	no	no	no	Good	No	393	✓
16	Einar A. do	28	do	-	Labr	y y	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$5	No	do	no	no	no	Good	No	399	✓
17	John S. Mathhammer	40	do	-	Labr	y y	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$5	No	do	no	no	no	Good	No	394	✓
18	Sivert Skjogstad	29	do	-	Labr	y y	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$5	No	do	no	no	no	Good	No	395	✓
19	Olaf H. Paving	21	do	-	Labr	y y	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$5	No	do	no	no	no	Good	No	397	✓
20	Christine do	24	Female	Married	Wife	y y	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$5	No	do	no	no	no	Good	No	398	✓
21	Sivert H. Hooprich	34	do	-	Labr	y y	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$5	No	do	no	no	no	Good	No	396	✓
22	John Anderson	38	do	-	Labr	y y	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$5	No	do	no	no	no	Good	No	2314	✓
23	Evan M. Olson	38	do	-	Labr	y y	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$5	No	do	no	no	no	Good	No	4526	✓
24	Albert Hellstrom	32	do	-	Labr	y y	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$5	No	do	no	no	no	Good	No	4527	✓
25	Frank S. Soren	32	do	-	Labr	y y	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$5	No	do	no	no	no	Good	No	4473	✓
26	Victor Sterckmann	52	do	-	Labr	y y	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$5	No	do	no	no	no	Good	No	12550	✓
27	Arthur Knappes	34	do	-	Labr	y y	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$5	No	do	no	no	no	Good	No	12549	✓
28	Bause do	32	do	-	Labr	y y	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$5	No	do	no	no	no	Good	No		✓
29	Eula do	4	do	-	Child	y y	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$5	No	do	no	no	no	Good	No		✓
30	Evelyn do	10	do	-	Child	y y	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$5	No	do	no	no	no	Good	No		✓

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I, John H. Dapley, Chief Officer of the Paul from SOUTHAMPTON,
 do hereby certify that I have a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or
 I have caused the Captain of said vessel, sailing therewith, and the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that
 and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of them is now visibly suffering from any contagious disease, or is guilty of any infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agree-
 ment, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in
 concerning each of said passengers is correct.
 Given under my hand and the seal of the said ship, this 14 day of April, 1906.
John H. Dapley Chief Officer.
 Captain of the United States steamer SOUTHAMPTON.
 * State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

1. S. G. Schaadt Surgeon of the U.S. S. Lark sailing Heron do solemnly swear that I have had four years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of the State of South Carolina and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers and crew of the above named vessel, and that I have made a full and correct list of the names, ages, sexes, and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of April 1960

John B. Heth Counsel of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

** State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof" as case may be.*

SEAL OF THE DISTRICT OF SOUTHAMPTON

STATE DEPARTMENT
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION
FORM NO. 1
DECLARATION OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

SHEET *F* 250 S. S. *St Paul*
ARRIVED *April 21*, 1900

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Citizen</i>				
2		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
3						
4						
5						
6		<i>Citizen</i>				
7		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
8						
9						
10		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		<i>Citizen</i>				
22						
23						
24		<i>Citizen</i>				
25		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
26		<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	
27		<i>Citizen</i>				
28		<i>U.S.</i>				
29		<i>U.S.</i>				
30		<i>Citizen</i>				

*For the purposes of this manifest, religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN I

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ST. PAUL sailing from SOUTHAMPTON APR 14 1900 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK APR 11 1900 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Anna Pottala	17	F	S	Seamstress		Finland	Finland	ref	Fitchburg	yes	Friend	25	No	Friends						2111
2	Nils G. Hansen	26	M	U	Labr		Norwegian	Norway		Chicago		Self	over 50	yes	Home						1830
3	Boithimus Moe	25	U	U						St. Louis			\$25	No	Home						1832
4	Thorsten do	27	U	U																	
5	Halvor do	31	M	U																	1831
6	Marit do	30	F	U	Wife									No							
7	Anna B. do	19	F	S	Seam																
8	Johan Kristabacke	28	M	M	Labr								\$20		Home						1833
9	Roventy O. Kleivew	20	U	S						Fitchburg			\$15		Home						1834
10	Paul Brynum	30	U	U						Chicago			over 50	yes	Home						1839
11	Einar do	22	U	U									15								
12	Anton Skjerve	22	U	U						Duluth			10								1836
13	Olaf Johansen	24	U	U																	
14	Karl Bjorum	22	U	U																	1837
15	Job Skjeth	21	U	U									10								
16	Olaf Larsen	30	M	U									over 100	yes	Home	No	No	No	Good	No	1838
17	Ellen do	29	F	U	Wife																
18	Andrew Eoken	33	M	S	Labr								300	14 yrs	Home						1940
19	John A. Vaereb	32	U	U						Minneapolis			110	10 yrs	Home						1835
20	Paula do	22	F	S	Seam									No	No						
21	Thora Kristiansen	19	F	U						ref			20	yes							1665
22	Johan do	18	M	U	Labr					St. Louis			\$15	No							
23	Abram Aslakson	17	U	U									\$25		Home						
24	Evan Tellepsen	34	U	U						ref			\$25	yes	Home						1666
25	Hittel Andersen	29	U	U						Scandinavia			over 13 yrs	yes	Home						1614
26	Gjerud do	20	U	U						Scandinavia			\$200	No	Home						1615
27	Olaf Holthe	19	U	U						Scandinavia			50		Home						1624
28	Theodor Berud	16	U	U						ref			100		Home						
29	Olaf J. Pedersen	40	M	U						ref			over 100	yes	Home						1962
30	Evan Larsen	35	U	S						ref			100	yes	Home						873



AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
 I, John A. Hapley, Master of the ST. PAUL, do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing list, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I have caused the report of said Surgeon to be made a part of this manifest, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in this manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1900.
John A. Hapley
 Master of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.
 Note whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
 I, L. D. Schacht, Surgeon of the ST. PAUL, do hereby certify that I have examined each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing list, and that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in this manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1900.
L. D. Schacht
 Surgeon of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.
 Note whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

E 222

S. S. St Paul

ARRIVED 4 21 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	wh	Finland		Scandinavian	Finland	
2	"	Norway		"	Norway	
3	"	"		"	"	
4	"	"		"	"	
5	"	"		"	"	
6	"	"		"	"	
7	"	"		"	"	
8	"	"		"	"	
9	"	"		"	"	
10	"	"		"	"	
11	"	"		"	"	
12	"	"		"	"	
13	"	"		"	"	
14	"	"		"	"	
15	"	"		"	"	
16	"	Citizen		"	"	
17	"	"		"	"	
18	"	Norway		Scandinavian	Norway	
19	"	"		"	"	
20	"	"		"	"	
21	"	"		"	"	
22	"	"		"	"	
23	"	"		"	"	
24	"	"		"	"	
25	"	"		"	"	
26	"	"		"	"	
27	"	"		"	"	
28	"	"		"	"	
29	"	"		"	"	
30	"	"		"	"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ ST. PAUL.

sailing from SOUTHAMPTON. — APR 14 1900 — 189

Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK.**

APR 21 1900 189

D. C. & Co., LONDON.—97

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if more than \$50 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.																					
		Yrs.	Mos.																																								
1	Sina Pihl	17	✓	F	m	wife	yes	Finn	Finland	ref	Branford Conn	no	Self	\$62	no	Parents																								5908			
2	Hilma do	4	✓	F	♂	child																																			5907		
3	Sena Pierjar	41	✓	F	m	wife								\$10		Husband																									5904		
4	Johanna do	11	✓	F	♂	child																																			5938		
5	Sena Mannfolk	21	✓	F		Serv								\$10		Cousin																									5895		
6	Erna Thor	20	✓	F										\$10		Brother																									5935		
7	Johan do	38	✓	M	m	Labr								\$20	yes	Home																									5933		
8	Gabriel Hellfors	29	✓	M										\$10	yes																											5900	
9	Nicholas Talo	32	✓	M										\$40	no	Brother																										5931	
10	Adolf Panske	22	✓	M	♂									\$10																													5892
11	Hart A. Hattula	28	✓	M										\$10																													5891
12	Henrik Laurila	23	✓	M										\$10	yes																											5912	
13	Juho Trepko	23	✓	M										\$40	no																											5953	
14	Hart J. Landon	22	✓	M										\$5		Brother																										5944	
15	Bronard Grantholm	25	✓	M										\$15		Cousin																										5944	
16	Hilma Rovald	20	✓	F	♂	Serv								\$5		Sister	no	no	no	Good	no																					5951	
17	Helena Kaitajärvi	19	✓	F										\$10																													5950
18	Jonni Stenroos	18	✓	M										\$15																													5912
19	Marwa Kiara	22	✓	F										\$10																													2114
20	Hilda Eorva	23	✓	F										\$40		no																											5882
21	Augusta Binne	19	✓	F				Swedish	Sweden					\$15		2 family li. Housden																											7521
22	Helga Wiberg	15	✓	F										\$20																													7517
23	Helga Enokkott	19	✓	F										\$10		Boy 224																											7523
24	Frank J. Peterson	22	✓	M		Labr								\$20	yes	Home																											7518
25	Edward do	39	✓	M										\$10	no	no																											7519
26	Nils Rinderson	28	✓	M										\$16																													7520
27	Nils A. Nilsson	24	✓	M										\$30																													7522
28	Johan Johanne	51	✓	M										\$20																													7516
29	Carl A. Nilsson	17	✓	M										\$20																													7525
30	Anders Sjostrom	34	✓	M										\$60	yes	Home																											

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

SOUTHAMPTON.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Swear Richard Surgeon of the St. Paul and Northern Pacific do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 30 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of the State of Montana and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers in number and that the foregoing list or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the names, ages, sexes, professions, occupations, and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of April 1920 at SOUTHAMPTON,
County of the United States of Montana.

Subj whether Surgeon "acting through" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

John E. Apple

(Seal of the Court of the United States for the District of South Hampton, Montana)



224
SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

St Paul

ARRIVED,

April 21st

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finl</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9				<i>Finnish</i>		
10						
11				<i>Finnish</i>		
12						
13						
14				<i>Swedish</i>		
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20				<i>Swedish</i>		
21		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sw</i>		<i>Sweden</i>	
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

of any

D. C. & Co., LONDON.—1897.

D. C. & Co., LONDON.—1897.

D. C. & Co., LONDON.—1897.

SOUTHAMPTON

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

Journal of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

a "selling thereof" or "employed by Owners thereof," as one may be.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

226

S. S. *St Paul*

SHEET

ARRIVED *April 24* 1900

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Finland</i>		<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	
2	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
3	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
4	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
5	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
6	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
7	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
8	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
9	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
10	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>7</i>	
11	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
12	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
13	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
14	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
15	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
16	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
17	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
18	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
19	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
20	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
21	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
22	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
23	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
24	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
25	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
26	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
27	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>7</i>	
28	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>7</i>	
29	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>7</i>	
30	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>7</i>	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN LIST

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ST. PAUL sailing from SOUTHAMPTON — APR 14 1900 — Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, APR 21 1900 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much, if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Johann Eistala	28	M	M	Boatman	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Yes	St. Paul	Yes	Self	\$16	No	Friends	No	No	No	Good		5887
2	Eljas Herttoma	20	M	S		Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother Heikki	No	No	No	Good		5888
3	Johann U. Alimoo	20	M	S		Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$30	Yes	Home	No	No	No	Good		5942
4	Teodor Tuusula	38	M	M		Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friends	No	No	No	Good		5901
5	Alexander Pukkilainen	29	M	S		Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friends	No	No	No	Good		2115
6	Jacob Kujanpaa	18	M	S		Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good		2124
7	Matti Mäkelä	23	M	M		Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good		2121
8	Herman Linder	22	M	S		Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good		5946
9	Johann Leppiloma	32	M	M		Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good		5902
10	Samuel Mustalahti	35	M	S		Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$40	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good		5899
11	Jacob Toorola	28	M	S		Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good		5898
12	Frank Niemi	30	M	S		Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friends	No	No	No	Good		
13	Fred Pietomaa	23	M	S		Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friends	No	No	No	Good		
14	Frank Puppunen	20	M	S		Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friends	No	No	No	Good		
15	Alpert Pirkola	30	M	M		Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$12	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good		
16	Marwa Aldenub	35	F	S		Yes	Egyptian		Yes		Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good		
17	Marwa Puppunen	22	F	S		Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good		
18	Anna Korvola	22	F	M	Wife	Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$20	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good		
19	Samuel do	20	M	S		Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good		
20	Kelma Rautakainen	23	F	M	Wife	Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$12	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good		
21	Nehemiah Tuohi	32	M	M	Boatman	Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$20	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good		
22	Johann Palonen	41	M	M		Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$20	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good		
23	Herman Holan	19	M	S		Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$14	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good		
24	Samuel Pietanen	55	M	M		Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$14	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good		
25	Emilia Raitanen	27	F	S	Wife	Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good		
26	David Kimmin	46	M	M	Boatman	Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good		
27	Mathilda do	40	F	M	Wife	Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good		
28	David do	13	M	S	Boatman	Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good		
29	Evert do	11	M	S	Boatman	Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good		
30	Rosa do	11	F	M	Wife	Yes	Finnish		Yes		Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good		



AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
 I, John E. Hopley, Master of the St. Paul, do hereby certify that the foregoing list or manifest is a true and correct statement of the passengers on board of said vessel, and that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing list or manifest is true and correct.

SOUTHAMPTON, April 16 1900.

John E. Hopley
 Master of the St. Paul

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
 I, John E. Hopley, Surgeon of the St. Paul, do hereby certify that I have examined the passengers on board of said vessel, and that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing list or manifest is true and correct.

SOUTHAMPTON, April 16 1900.

John E. Hopley
 Surgeon of the St. Paul

List A ^R
 of any **L**

D. C. & Co., LONDON.—D/5

Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**

APR 21 1900 189

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

Beckwith Chief officer of the *St. Paul* from *29* in number, named on the foregoing List or

and *awards* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers *29* in number, named on the foregoing List or

and have caused the *awards* of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the *St. Paul* employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that

and the report of said Surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a

contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agree-

ment, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are lawfully engaged under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in

the foregoing oath of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Beckwith Master of the *St. Paul* April 1902

John E. Dwyer day of *April* 1902

John E. Dwyer Chief Officer of the *St. Paul* Southamptom.

Command of the United States at

John E. Dwyer Master, First or Second Officer.

I, C. J. Schacht Scribe they have had 29 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I have made a personal examination of the passengers in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the names, ages, sexes, professions, occupations, birthplaces, places of birth, and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of April 1900 at SOUTHAMPTON.

John C. Hely Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

"State whether Surgeon calling themselves" or "employed by Owners thereof," as once may be.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

228

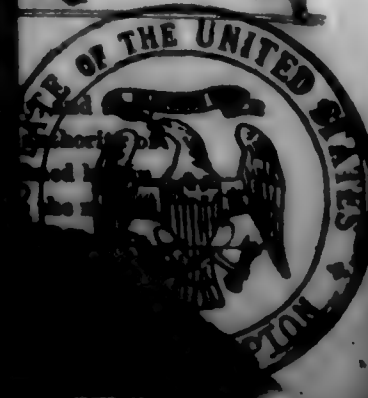
S. S. *S' Paul*

ARRIVED *April 21* 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18		<i>Ireland</i>				
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, and others.



AMERICAN LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ST. PAUL sailing from SOUTHAMPTON April 14th 1890 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK APR 21 1900 189

D. C. & Co. LONDON-1897.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Contract Ticket No.	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if 20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.	
1	Petteri Nevglaiven	38	M	M	Labr	Yes	Finn	Finland	Yes	Eric	Yes	Friend	\$10	No	Friend					Soft	2116	
2	Salomon Cumula	30	M	M						Septabula		Self	\$20		Bro						5944	
3	Matti Paavola	24	M	S						Ohio			10								5919	
4	Emil Minamaki	18	M	S						Mark			\$5		Friend						5945	
5	Oscar Kurrula	21	M	S									\$20								5941	
6	Kalle Kaukiala	20	M	S									\$10		Father						5914	
7	Kalle Kassenien	19	M	S									\$15		Sister						5918	
8	Bernt Kaponiemi	18	M	S																	5917	
9	Jari Tirkonen	20	M	S									\$10		No						5913	
10	Heikki Raparrod	28	M	M								Brother	\$4		Brother						2122	
11	Emma Kistari	21	F	S	Self							Self	\$10		No						5956	
12	Anna Kauriala	19	F	S											No						5943	
13	Henry D...	40	M	M	Labr					Duluth			over	Yes	Home						5909	
14	Alina do	24	F	S	Wife																	
15	Kalle Pentamo	20	M	S	Labr								\$10	No	Friends						5940	
16	Heikki Tanula	23	M	S									10				No	No	No	Good	No	5939
17	J. A. J...	30	M	M						Worcester		Brother			Brother							
18	J. A. St...	20	M	S								Self	\$5		Friends							
19	Marie Westerback	28	F	M	Wife					Worcester			\$10	Yes	Home						5906	
20	Karl do	19	M	S	Labr								15									
21	Johanna Spelmar	24	F	S	Self									No	Brother's						5937	
22	Jari Anderson	30	M	M	Labr			Dis...	Yes	Brandenburg	No		\$20	Yes	Home						5936	
23	Petter Alonide	30	M	M									20	Yes							5932	
24	Johannes Bult...	17	M	S									\$10	No	Friends						5934	
25	Kalle Paarni	20	M	S						Blouquet	Yes		\$12								5920	
26	Johan Askele	38	M	M									\$6								5921	
27	Jenny Uirpi	19	F	S	Self								\$8								5955	
28	Marja Lahti	31	F	M	Wife							Husband	\$10		Husband						2114	
29	Anna do	5	F	S	Child																	
30	Harriet do	3	F	M																		

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John C. Hapley, Master of the S.S. ST. PAUL, do hereby certify that the foregoing List or Manifest is a true and correct statement of the passengers on board of said vessel, sailing therefrom, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in this List or Manifest is true and correct.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1890, at SOUTHAMPTON.

John C. Hapley Master of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, C. J. Schaadt, Surgeon of the S.S. ST. PAUL, sailing therefrom, do solemnly swear, under oath, that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in this List or Manifest is true and correct.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1890, at SOUTHAMPTON.

C. J. Schaadt Surgeon of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of every vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ST. PAUL sailing from SOUTHAMPTON. April 14th 1890 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK APR 21 1890 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, what more than \$30 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Poly gamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.		
1	KERRA Nevalainen	35	✓	m	m	✓	Fin	Finland	ref	Eric Pa	yes	Friend	\$10	No	Friend					ref rec.	2116	✓	
2	Salomon Oumula	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	optabula	✓	Self	\$20	✓	✓							5944	✓
3	Matte Paavola	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10	✓	✓							5919	✓
4	Emil Urvamaki	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$5	✓	✓							5945	✓
5	Oscar KURROLA	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$20	✓	✓							5941	✓
6	Kalle Haursalo	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10	✓	Father							5914	✓
7	Kalle Hassinen	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$15	✓	Sister							5918	✓
8	Pernt Haponen	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓							5917	✓
9	Jari Tirkonen	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10	✓	No							5913	✓
10	Heikki Raparola	28	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother	\$7	✓	Brother							2122	✓
11	Emma Kietarju	21	✓	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Self	\$10	✓	No							5956	✓
12	Aina Haukko	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓							5943	✓
13	Henry Doherty	40	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Duluth	✓	✓	over	yes	Home							5909	✓
14	Alina do	27	✓	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓								
15	Kalle Penttari	20	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10	No	Friends							5940	✓
16	Heikki Taneli	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	No	No	No	No	No	No	5939	✓
17	Jari Tostenberg	30	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓								
18	Jari do	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Self	\$5	✓	Friends								
19	Marie Westerback	28	✓	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10	yes	Home							5906	✓
20	Karl do	11	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓								
21	Johanna Epelmau	24	✓	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	No	Brother							5937	✓
22	Jari Anderson	30	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$20	yes	Home							5936	✓
23	Petteri Alonide	30	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	yes	✓							5932	✓
24	Johannes Bultthor	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10	No	Friends							5934	✓
25	Kalle Paarna	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$12	✓	✓							5920	✓
26	Johan Asteli	38	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$6	✓	✓							5921	✓
27	Jenny Wirpi	19	✓	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$8	✓	✓							5955	✓
28	Maria Lahti	31	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10	✓	Husband							2114	✓
29	Anna do	5	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓								
30	Hannes do	3	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓								

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

Wesley Barnett Chester St Paul from SOUTHAMPTON.

I hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers
I have caused the Barragon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Barragon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that
inasmuch as the report of said Barragon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an alien or enemy or an individual who has been convicted of crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law.
And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in
this report was obtained from each of said passengers named therein.

Copy 700 D Southampton.

Commander of the United States at Southampton.

Wesley Barnett Chester St Paul

I, C. F. Black Surgeon of the U. S. S. Albatross years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice
 that I have had none of the and that I have made a personal examination
25 in number; and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and complete
 and physical condition of each passenger.
 Sworn to before me this 25th day of April 1890
John C. Huxley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.
 * State whether Surgeon "acting therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.



230

S. S. *St Paul*

ARRIVED, 4 21 1901

A

1. *Second Officer*
from *Heure* do solemnly, sincerely, and
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therein
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious or
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude,
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such
according to the best of my knowledge and belief; the informal
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this _____

Via Consol of the United States at

• State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	wh	Finland	—	Finnish	Finland	
2	"	"	—	"	"	
3	"	"	—	"	"	
4	"	"	—	"	"	
5	"	"	—	"	"	
6	"	"	—	"	"	
7	"	"	—	"	"	
8	"	"	—	"	"	
9	"	"	—	"	"	
10	"	"	—	"	"	
11	"	"	—	"	"	
12	"	"	—	"	"	
13	"	Citizen	—			
14	"	Finland	—	Finnish	Finland	
15	"	"	—	"	"	
16	"	"	—	"	"	
17						
18						
19	"	Finland	—	Swedish	Finland	
20	"	"	—	"	"	
21	"	"	—	"	"	
22	"	Citizen	—			
23	"	Finland	—	Swedish	"	
24	"	"	—	"	"	
25	"	"	—	Finnish	"	
26	"	"	—	"	"	
27	"	"	—	"	"	
28	"	"	—	"	"	
29	"	"	—	"	"	
30	"	"	—	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Verdict of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the 1st 6 Company
sincerely and truly Yours that I have had Fifteen
Surgeon, and that I am entitled to receive such by and under the
decree of Paris and that I have made a personal
and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Shall surely one
be and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Second Officer of the La Couronne from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty one in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this

14th day of

April, 1900

2nd Officer.

Via Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Louis Marion, Surgeon of the La Couronne, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Twenty one years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice such by and under the authority of the Faculte de Medecine de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this

14th day of

April, 1900

Louis Marion

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon, sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as case may be.

Handwritten: J. J. La. Touraine
April 22/1900

Handwritten: O + O

Handwritten: M. R. M. M.

to solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal and careful examination of the foregoing Lists of Manifest Shippers, passengers named on the foregoing Lists of Manifest Shippers, and of said vessel, sailing therewith, on the voyage employed by the masters thereof, to make up of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said passengers, it is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public nuisance or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or crime involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to enter the United States, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to enter the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, on oath and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers, is true.

1885
 King of
 Chibul. 1880 1900
 2nd
 Officer.

I have had *fifteen*
as such by and under the
that I have made a personal
sheets *twenty one*
all particulars, relative to

Pour Marion

21

Affidavit of Surgeon.

1. David Hoffman Surgeon of the
 sailing through do solemnly, sincerely and truly
 profess acquaintance as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice such by and under the
 authority of the Faculté de Médecine de Paris and hold here man a personal
 examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests shall be
 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to
 the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

S. S. La Touraine
April 22 / 98

Affidavit of Surgeon.
 Surgeon of the California
Marine that I have had
 personally and directly under the
 supervision and control of the
 medical and surgical staff of the
 hospital, and that the foregoing lists of
 names are true and correct, and true in all
 particulars relative to
 the same.
 Subscribed by me this 19th day of March,
 1902.
John McNeill
 Surgeon.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Li.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

sailing from

189

Arriving at Port of

231

189

3213 - Paris Impr. 54 Decr. 1893. 22 - 600

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Guarino, Victor	35	m				French	Paris	New York	Cal		himself	\$30		Family				not on board	
2	Anghinolfi, Aldina	31	f	m	none	yes	Italian	See Q. 16	her husband										good	no
3	Bonetti, Quirino	23	m	s	farmer		"	Malvano	N. York	Pittsburg, Cal.	yes	himself	\$10	1893-97	1893-1899					
4	Chioffredo, Matteo	35	m	s	farmer	yes	Italian	Vigardie		Sisson, Cal.	yes	himself	\$14		his cousin					
5	Colombi, Giovanni	30	m	s	none	no	"	Brenno	N. York			himself	\$2		her brother 74 N. Donald St.					
6	Di Troia, Vittorio	39	m	m	musician	yes	"	Bugusa	N. York	Erie, Pa.	no	himself	\$30	110,604						
7	Domini, Pasquale	49	m	m	farmer		Italian	Molveno	N. York	Pittsburg	yes	"	\$40		Home Liberty St. 1123					
8	Gandola, Ernesto	30	m	m	shoemaker		Italian	Vicco	N. York			"	\$70	1888-97						
9	Junker, Adolf	27	m	s	farmer		Swiss	Buren	N. York	Pittsburg		"	\$80		his brother Otto Junker Box 17					
10	Livornini, Antonio	39	m	m	musician	no	Italian	Maria Barrota	N. York			"	\$40	1888-97						
11	Leroy, Honore	59	f	widow	none		France	Nonen court	N. York			himself	\$2		her daughter 477 Chapel St.					
12	Naretto, Angelo	24	m	s		yes	Italian	Rivarolo	Cal	Cal	himself	\$40			his cousin Box 34					
13	Purin, Luigi	20	m	s	farmer		Italian	Pludenz	Monte Carmel	Cal		"	\$2		his brother					
14	Repette, Anna	24	f	m	house-keep		Italian	See Q. 14	her husband											
15	Robertini, Gaetano	56	m	m	farmer		Swiss	Giornico	S. Francisco	Cal		"	\$60	1868-97						
16	Robertini, Emilio	19	m	s			Swiss					"	\$45		his uncle					
17	John C. Ross	32	m	m	engineer		Irish	Paris	Boston	Cal	no	himself	\$30		Home					
18	Leon, Henry	36	m	m	farmer		Irish	Densburen	Pittsburg	Cal	yes	"	\$50	1890-97	Home					
19	Vanette, Bernardo	45	m	m			"	Giornico	S. Francisco	Cal		"	\$30	24 years						
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



113

J.P. Beecher
Vice Consul

14

173/14

Affidavit of the Master or Com

from *Second Officer* *Have*, do solemnly, s
examination of each and all of the passengers named on
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, said
a physical examination of each of said passengers,
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, o
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, a
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, th
sengers named thereon, is correct an true.

Sworn to before me this *14* day of



Vic Consul of the United States at *Ha*

• State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

V. *La Touraine* *Apr. 22* 1900
S.S. ARRIVED

SHEET

232

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5						
6		Italy	"	"	"	
7		Austria				
8		Austria				
9		Swiss	Swiss	German	Switzerland	
10		Italy	North	Ital.	Italy	
11		France	F.	French	France	
12		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
13		Austria	Tyrol	Italian	Austria	
14		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
15		N. S. City				
16		Switzerland	Sw	Italian	Switzerland	
17		Gr Brit	Canada	Engl.	Gr Brit	
18		Switzerland	Sw	German	Switzerland	
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *La Touraine*
do solemnly and truly swear that I have had *fifteen*
examined and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
Medical License of Paris and that I have made a personal
examination, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets *are* true
to my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to
passengers.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *April* *1900*

at *Ha*

John M. Marion

"employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Second Officer David, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty one in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

14th day of April, 1900

2nd Officer.

Vic Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Louis Marion, Surgeon of the La Couronne, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fifteen years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Faculté de Médecine de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets Twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

14th day of April, 1900

Louis Marion

Vic Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C. MISS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couraine* sailing from *Havre* April 14th 1900 Arriving at Port of *New York* 23rd 1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Hocunar Franc	20	m	s	laborer	no	Austria	Gurkfeld	New York	Cleveland	yes	himself	\$8.00	no	Friend J. Kern	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Surourak Jyda	37	m	m		yes	Port. Baggaranta			Toledo Ohio			\$2.50		Sister George Magus					
3	Kedgior Francis	25	m	s				Tosada		St Paul			\$2.00		Brother Magus					
4	Branchi Vincenzo	31	m	m	malon			Lissa		St Paul			\$8.00		(Valid)					
5	Laignes Pauline	44	f	m	house keeper		France	Reches		New York			\$8.00		Son of University St					
6	Day Firden	45	m	m	Merchant			Coulon		Ottawa Can			\$0.00		Brother Camille					
7	Bernard Pierre	19	m	s	farmer			St. Albus		St. Joe	yes		\$8.00		Uncle St. Joe					
8	Hugues Simon	27	m	s									\$30.00		Brother S. Joe					
9	Rodius	24	f	s									\$2.00							
10	Bartholomei Paul	21	m	s	farmer		Italy						\$2.00		Sister					
11	Vincelotti Louis	45																		not on board
12	De Parc Victor	35	m	s	Merchant	yes	France	Paris		New York	yes	himself	\$3.00	no	75 W. 3 rd St.					
13	Gruglia Charles	21	m	m	carver	yes	Italy	Paris		Montreal	yes	himself	\$5.00		37 Ave Albert St. Cananda					
14	Vincelotti Giovanni	23	m	single									\$2.00							
15	Barla Christine	26	f	yes				Villa Regia					\$2.00							
16	Robbio Eugene	33	m	yes									\$1.00							
17	Fassio Francois	22	m	single									\$8.00		Uncle St.					
18	Burouid Charles	17	m		brick		France	Wormout		New York			\$2.00		217 Grand Conget					
19	Guern Jeanne	31	f		dress maker			Bordeaux					\$3.00		no sister Norillard					
20	Gachec Marie	21	f		vine			Gaudent					\$2.00		M. Gaudent 88 University St.					
21	Languet Jean	26	m		coachman			Heches					\$2.00		M. Conget 135 W. 1 st St.					
22	Bergue Jean	45	m	21	Merchant			Bize					\$2.00	11/11	Home 88 University St.					
23	Julie	45	f										\$2.00							
24	Bertrand	17	m										\$2.00							
25	Marere Marie	18	f	S	none								\$2.00		88 University St.					
26	Bize Cécile	24	f	single				Nestier					\$2.00		M. Verdier 23 Georges St.					
27	Verdier Eugene	24	m										\$2.00							
28	Cashian Jeanne	19	f					Bize					\$2.00		M. Gaudent 88 University St.					
29	Monreze Jacques	23	m										\$2.00							
30	Garaudelle Julie	27	f					Paris					\$3.00		75 W. 3 rd St.					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding,

I, Second Officer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, under oath, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereat, to examine each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious or infectious disease, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as may be necessary to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information given me by the passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1900.



By J. D. Decker
Consul of the United States at Harve

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

234

S. S.

ARRIVED

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	W	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
2			Galicia	Polish		
3			Galicia	Polish		
4			Galicia	Polish		
5		France	France	French	France	
6						
7						
8						
9						
10		France	France	French	France	
11						
12		France	France	French	France	
13		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
14						
15						
16						
17		France	France	French	France	
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the La Couronne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, under oath, that I have had fifteen passengers named on the foregoing manifest, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of France, and that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious or infectious disease, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as may be necessary to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information given me by the passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1900.

By John W. Decker
Consul of the United States at Harve

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

Second Officer
Haure, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty one* in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

14th day of *April*, *1900*

2nd Officer.



Vis *Haure*
 Consul of the United States at *Haure*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. Louis Marion, Surgeon of the *La Couronne*
Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *fifteen* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Faculté de Médecine de Paris* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets *Twenty one* in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

14th day of *April*, *1900*

Louis Marion



Vis *Haure*
 Consul of the United States at *Haure*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Couraine

sailing from Havre April 14th 1900 Arriving at Port of New York

1900

235

3513 - Form. Imp. Ed. Dec. 1, 1899, 72 - 1-1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or reported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Juogo Placido	27	m	s	miner	no	Spain	Cordoba	New York	S. Fco	yes	himself	\$39	no	Friend 273 Bway	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Serranaris Juan	22	m	s	farmer	yes	"	Edin	"	"	yes	"	\$40	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Correia	17	m	s	"	yes	"	Bellao	"	Havana Cuba	no	"	\$40	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Higuera	25	m	s	"	yes	France	Hochet	"	"	yes	"	\$10	no	Brother J. Buitte to. law	"	"	"	Hotel Martin 9 University St	"
5	Trangraco	36	m	m	"	yes	Italy	Maistrea	"	Clinton N.Y.	yes	himself	\$30	no	Uncles 9th St	"	"	"	"	"
6	Cordeiro	24	m	s	laborer	yes	"	Torale	"	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	\$30	no	Friend 10th Ave	"	"	"	"	"
7	Cegaldo	22	m	s	"	yes	"	Av	"	Buenos Aires	yes	"	\$32	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Ratti	40	m	m	smith	yes	"	Cataluna	"	"	yes	"	\$40	no	Friend 10th Ave	"	"	"	"	"
9	Lerammine	22	m	s	laborer	yes	"	Tungno	"	"	yes	"	\$30	no	Brother Luigi	"	"	"	"	"
10	Pichel	28	m	m	miner	yes	"	Villa S. Chirano	"	Hailey Idaho	yes	"	\$30	no	Brother 9th St	"	"	"	"	"
11	Moresco	25	f	m	laborer	yes	"	Varese	"	S. Francisco Cal	yes	"	\$20	no	husband Pietro 10th Ave	"	"	"	"	"
12	Ghiggieri	28	f	s	"	yes	"	Comuniegia	"	New York	yes	"	\$20	no	brother 7th Ave	"	"	"	"	"
13	Redagno	24	f	s	"	yes	"	Varese	"	Buenos Aires	yes	"	\$20	no	Father Benedetto 10th Ave	"	"	"	"	"
14	Defuoli	46	m	m	"	yes	"	Comuniegia	"	Buenos Aires	yes	"	\$20	no	brother 10th Ave	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	24	m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	Buenos Aires	yes	"	\$20	no	brother 10th Ave	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	25	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	Buenos Aires	yes	"	\$20	no	brother 10th Ave	"	"	"	"	"
17	Estes	22	m	s	"	yes	Italy	Reggio	"	New York	yes	"	\$30	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Caliste	26	f	m	"	yes	Italy	Roma	"	Cambridge Mass	yes	"	\$30	no	husband 10th Ave	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	27	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$30	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	17	f	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$30	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Belati	25	m	s	laborer	yes	Italy	Reggio	"	New York	yes	"	\$30	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Salta	25	m	s	laborer	yes	Italy	Reggio	"	New York	yes	"	\$30	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Bakotic	24	m	s	miner	yes	Italy	Lissa	"	S. Fco	yes	"	\$30	no	Brother 10th Ave	"	"	"	"	"
24	Meazza	29	m	m	laborer	yes	Italy	Chiavari	"	New York	yes	"	\$30	no	Brother 10th Ave	"	"	"	"	"
25	Lorenza	33	f	m	"	yes	"	Varese	"	Walla Walla	yes	"	\$20	no	husband 10th Ave	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	2	f	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Ghiggieri	33	f	s	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Walla Walla	yes	"	\$20	no	brother 10th Ave	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	10	f	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$20	no	brother 10th Ave	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mossoli	40	m	m	laborer	yes	"	Castellone	"	New York	yes	"	\$20	no	brother 10th Ave	"	"	"	"	"
30	Creneo	20	m	s	"	yes	"	Castellone	"	S. Fco	yes	"	\$30	no	brother 10th Ave	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Of

I, Second Officer
Haure, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly
 examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List
 and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therefrom, to
 a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, as
 surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or im-
 charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease
 other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or
 or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as
 according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information
 sengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Swear to before me this 14 day of April

JP Beecher
 Via Consul of the United States at Haure

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.



236

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Touraine

ARRIVED April 22 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Spain	Navarre	Spanish	Spain	
2	"	"	Navarre	"	"	
3	"	"	Viscaya	"	"	
4	"	France	Haute Garonne	French	France	
5	"	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	Italy	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	Austria	Dalmatian	Dalmatian	Austria	
24	"	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman

Surgeon.

Surgeon of the La Touraine
 and truly swear that I have had fifteen
 and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
Paris and that I have made a personal
 that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty one
 are correct, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

April 1900

ers thereof, as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Second Officer of the La Couronne from Haarlem, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

14th day of April, 1890.

David Second Officer.

J. P. Beecher

Via Consul of the United States at Haarlem

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Louis Marion, Surgeon of the La Couronne sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fifteen years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Faculté de Médecine de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

14th day of April, 1890.

J. P. Beecher

Via Consul of the United States at Haarlem

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



American List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

237

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couronne* sailing from *Havre* April 14th 1899 Arriving at Port of *New York*

1899 1900

3213 - Paris, Impr. Ed. Douce, rue Dussan, 42 - 1899

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>Le Dantelle</i>	20	m	m	farmer		U.S.	Paris	New York	Chicago	yes	by employer			Home to husband	no			on record	
2	<i>Marocco Louis</i>	39	m	m	farmer		Italy	Italy		Denvers		himself	3.32	2 yrs		no	no	no	good	no
3	<i>Pierre</i>	36	m	m						Cal				2 yrs						
4	<i>Cassol Auguste</i>	36	m	m	miner		Citizen	Paris	San Francisco	San Francisco	no									
5	<i>Le Ghetto Pocco</i>	50	m	m	miner		Citizen	Paris	San Francisco	San Francisco	no									
6	<i>Le Ghetto Pocco</i>	50	m	m	miner		Citizen	Paris	San Francisco	San Francisco	no									
7	<i>Le Ghetto Pocco</i>	50	m	m	miner		Citizen	Paris	San Francisco	San Francisco	no									
8	<i>Le Ghetto Pocco</i>	50	m	m	miner		Citizen	Paris	San Francisco	San Francisco	no									
9	<i>Le Ghetto Pocco</i>	50	m	m	miner		Citizen	Paris	San Francisco	San Francisco	no									
10	<i>Le Ghetto Pocco</i>	50	m	m	miner		Citizen	Paris	San Francisco	San Francisco	no									
11	<i>Le Ghetto Pocco</i>	50	m	m	miner		Citizen	Paris	San Francisco	San Francisco	no									
12	<i>Le Ghetto Pocco</i>	50	m	m	miner		Citizen	Paris	San Francisco	San Francisco	no									
13	<i>Le Ghetto Pocco</i>	50	m	m	miner		Citizen	Paris	San Francisco	San Francisco	no									
14	<i>Le Ghetto Pocco</i>	50	m	m	miner		Citizen	Paris	San Francisco	San Francisco	no									
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



119
J.P. Decher
Vice Consul

14

American List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

237

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couronne* sailing from *Havre* April 14th 1900 Arriving at Port of *New York*

1900

3213. - Paris. Imp. Ed. Douane, rue Dussoubs, 52 - 609

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, repress or indentured labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>La Couronne</i>						U.S.	<i>Paris</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Clinton</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>by employer</i>			<i>Home to husband</i>				<i>not on board</i>	
2	<i>Marocco Louis</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Peruvia</i>	<i>Peruvia</i>		<i>himself</i>	<i>2.32</i>	<i>2 yds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Pierre</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>																
4	<i>Cassol Auguste</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>miner</i>		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Peruvia</i>	<i>Peruvia</i>	<i>no</i>									
5	<i>De Ghetto Pietro</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>miner</i>		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Peruvia</i>	<i>Peruvia</i>										
6	<i>Moresi Pietro</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>labour</i>		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Peruvia</i>	<i>Peruvia</i>			<i>3.30</i>	<i>Home</i>						
7	<i>Guarni</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Peruvia</i>	<i>Peruvia</i>			<i>2.37</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>					
8	<i>Guarni</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Peruvia</i>	<i>Peruvia</i>			<i>2.40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>					
9	<i>Bazanella Luigi</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Peruvia</i>	<i>Peruvia</i>			<i>2.40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>					
10	<i>Chieblot Louis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>gardener</i>		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Peruvia</i>	<i>Peruvia</i>			<i>2.40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>					
11	<i>Guarni</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Peruvia</i>	<i>Peruvia</i>										
12	<i>Guarni</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Peruvia</i>	<i>Peruvia</i>										
13	<i>Tercolotti Louis</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Peruvia</i>	<i>Peruvia</i>			<i>2.40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>					
14	<i>Mc Bernard Pierre</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Peruvia</i>	<i>Peruvia</i>			<i>2.40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>					
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



119
J.P. Decker
Vice Consul

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

238

S. S. *La Touraine*

ARRIVED *April 22* 1900

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I, *Second Officer*, do solemnly, si
from *Havre* examination of each and all of the passengers named on
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sail
a physical examination of each of said passengers,
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous,
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, th
sengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this *14* day of *May*
J. Deucher
Consul of the United States at *Havre*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>North</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
3						
4		<i>Citizen</i>				
5		<i>Citizen</i>				
6		<i>Citizen</i>				
7		<i>Citizen</i>				
8		<i>Italy</i>				
9		<i>Citizen</i>				
10		<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>France</i>	
11						
12						
13		<i>Italy</i>	<i>North</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the *La Touraine*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fifteen
examined, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
diploma of *Paris* and that I have made a personal
hereto, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets *are*
y knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to
passengers.

14 day of *April* 1900
Havre
J. Mariotti

"employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Second Officer of the La Couronne from Haiti, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty one in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1900 David 2nd Officer.
J. Decker
 Consul of the United States at Haiti

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Louis Marion, Surgeon of the La Couronne sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fifteen years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M. D. de Medecine de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets Twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1900 J. Decker for Master.
Via Consul of the United States at Haiti

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Couraine

sailing from Havre April 11th 1899 Arriving at Port of New York

1899 1900

3213. — Paris, Imp. Ed. Beauv. rue Dussane, 12. — 1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Boggio Antonio	34	M	M	restaurateur	Y	Italian	Modane	New York	Amsterdam	No	himself	\$100	Yes 1881-1900	his sons	No	No	No	Good	No
2	do Ernesta	29	F				Italian	Lisieux												
3	do Francesco	14	M	Single			Italian													
4	Jori Oreste	37	V		Mar. Weaver		Italian				Yes	himself	\$50	No	his sister Silvia					
5	Arlo Elise	16	V		Single engineer															
6	Allice Giovanni	17	V		work man			Corino		Leechburg			\$30		his father Pietro					
7	Olivetti Domenico	21	V		Miner					St. Carmel			\$30							
8	Cappero Comaso	19	V		fisherman					Calumet			\$30		his sister Francesca					
9	Savio Clemente	23	V		farmer			Castelnovo		S. Francisco Cal.			\$30		his brother Angelo					
10	Vesco Antonio	48	V		Mar.	No	No	Corino		Latre			\$30		his brother Angelo					
11	Castelloni Pietro	29	V			Y	Y						\$40	Yes 1892/97						
12	Katani de Sol	31	V					Modane		St. Louis Pa.			\$12	Yes 1892-97	his cousin Florent					
13	Barguel Oualdo	30	V							Issin Pa.		his brother	\$12	Yes 1892-97	his brother Matteo					
14	Maneschi Luigi	30	V		Workman					New York		himself	\$80	1896-1900						
15	do Elise	20	V																	
16	do Annunziata	18	V		Single															
17	do Adelaide	14	V																	
18	do Ludovica	18	V		Mar.															
19	Luciani Felice	33	V	M	Workman	No	No				Yes	himself	\$30	No	his brother					
20	Fiorntini Pasquale	30	V		Single	Y	Y	Massa Carrara					\$20							
21	Ballestrino Carlo	23	V		Carbor			Modane		Memphis Tenn			\$50	1877-1879	his uncle Denegri					
22	Becilian Pietro	33	V		Mar. farmer					S. Francisco			\$30	No						
23	Corio Giovanni	28	V		Single			Corino		Jarvis Pa.			\$40							
24	Brada M. Marco	27	V			No	No	Modane		Pittsburg Pa.			\$19		for former German					
25	Signetti Giovanni	44	V		Workman	Y	Y	Corino		New York			\$40	1873-1896	Society - Mulberry St 38 - Italian Soc. House					
26	Begui Marguerite	16	V		Single			French	Reches (H. G. G. G.)			himself	\$10	No	her sister - 111 West 28 Street					
27	Souli Marie	16	V										\$10		her brother 30 Cornelia St.					
28	Latauro Jim	21	M		Workman			Sancti Spiritus				himself	\$60		his cousin Peter					
29	Guizeri Marie	28	V		Mar. house keeper			Reches (H. G. G. G.)				himself	\$10		her brother Guiderio					
30	Forastri Felice	16	V		Single								\$10		her brother					

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couraine*

sailing from *Havre* April 11th 1899 Arriving at Port of *New York*

189 1900

3513 - Paris Impt. Ed. Decr., no. Decembre, 22

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	X Boggio Antonio	54	M	M	restaurateur	Yes	Yes	Italian	Modane	New York	Amsterdam	No	himself	\$ 100	Yes 1881-1900	his sons	No	No	No	Good	No
2	d. Ernesta	29	F					Italian	Modane												
3	d. Francesco	14	M	Single				Italian													
4	X Jori Oreste	37	M		Mar. weaver	Yes	Yes	Italian				Yes	himself	\$ 50	No	his wife Silvia					
5	X Orlo Eliseo	16	M		Single engineer	Yes	Yes							\$ 30							
6	X Allice Giovanni	17	F		work man	Yes	Yes		Corino		Leechburg			\$ 30		his father Pietro					
7	X Olivetti Domenico	21	M		Miner	Yes	Yes				St. Carmel			\$ 30							
8	X Capperio Tomaso	19	M		fisherman	Yes	Yes				Calumet			\$ 30		his sister Francesca					
9	X Savio Clemente	23	M		farmer	Yes	Yes		Castelnovo		St. Francisco Cal.			\$ 30		his brother Angelo					
10	X Vesco Antonio	48	M			No	No		Corino		Lutro			\$ 30		for Maria					
11	X Castelloni Pietro	27	M			Yes	Yes							\$ 40	Yes 1892/93						
12	X Natta di Sol	31	M			Yes	Yes		Modane		St. Louis			\$ 12	Yes 1893-95	his cousin Florio					
13	X Bagnel Osualdo	30	M			Yes	Yes				Idaho		his brother	\$ 12	Yes 1895/96	his Brother Adolfo					
14	X Mancini Luigi	20	M		Workman	Yes	Yes				New York		himself	\$ 80	Yes 1896/97	No 35 E. N. 7th St. N.Y.C.					
15	d. Elise	20	F																		
16	d. Annunziata	18	F		Single																
17	d. Adèle	14	F																		
18	d. Ludovica	18	F																		
19	X Luciani Federico	22	M		Workman	No	No					Yes	himself	\$ 30	No	to his parents					
20	X Fiorentini Pasquale	20	M		Single	Yes	Yes		Massa Carrara					\$ 25							
21	X Ballestrino Carlo	23	M		Carpenter	Yes	Yes		Modane		Memphis Tenn			\$ 50	Yes 1897-98	his uncle Donato					
22	X Cecilian Pietro	33	M		farmer	Yes	Yes				St. Francisco			\$ 30	No	No					
23	X Torno Giovanni	28	M		Single	Yes	Yes		Corino		Irwin			\$ 40		for Father Berna					
24	X Brada M. Marco	27	M			No	No	Austrian	Modane		Pittsburg Pa.			\$ 19		to friend M. S. S. S.					
25	X Signette Giovanni	14	M		Workman	Yes	Yes	Italian	Corino		New York			\$ 40	Yes 1893-96	Sanity - Mulberry St 38 - New York					
26	X Beque Marguerite	16	F			Yes	Yes	French	Reches				himself	\$ 10	No	her sister - 115 West 28 St					
27	X Soule Marie	16	F			Yes	Yes							\$ 10		her Brother 30 Cornelia St.					
28	X Lataur Jean	21	M		Workman	Yes	Yes		Castelnovo				himself	\$ 60		his cousin Pierre					
29	X Guizeri Marie	28	F		Mar. house keeper	Yes	Yes		Reches				himself	\$ 10		her Brother Guiderio					
30	X Foraste Felice	16	M		Single	Yes	Yes							\$ 10		her Brother					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding,

from *Second Officer* *Havre* do solemnly, sincerely, and
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon,
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that,
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious dis-
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Swear to before me this *14th* day of *April*
J. B. Decher
Via Consul of the United States at *Havre*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 190.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

210

S. S. *La Touraine*

ARRIVED, *April 22* 190*0*

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	W	<i>Belgium</i>				
2		<i>Belgium</i>				
3		<i>U.S.</i>				
4		<i>Italy</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
5			<i>N</i>			
6			<i>N</i>			
7			<i>N</i>			
8			<i>N</i>			
9			<i>N</i>			
10			<i>N</i>			
11			<i>N</i>			
12			<i>N</i>			
13			<i>N</i>			
14			<i>N</i>			
15			<i>N</i>			
16			<i>N</i>			
17			<i>N</i>			
18			<i>N</i>			
19			<i>N</i>			
20			<i>N</i>			
21			<i>N</i>			
22			<i>N</i>			
23			<i>N</i>			
24		<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Belgian</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	
25		<i>Italy</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
26		<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>France</i>	
27						
28						
29		<i>France</i>				
30						

* For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

avit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *La Touraine*
sincerely and truly swear that I have had *fifteen*
surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
de Paris and that I have made a personal
and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets *twenty one*
and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

of April 1900 *La Touraine*

thereof", its case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, *Second Officer*, of the *La Touraine*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *twenty one* in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this *14th* day of *April*, *1900* *Declar* *2nd* Officer.

Via Consul of the United States at *Havre*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *D^r Louis Marion*, Surgeon of the *La Touraine*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *fifteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Faculté de Médecine de Paris* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets *twenty one* in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this *14th* day of *April*, *1900* *Declar* *Low Marion*

Via Consul of the United States at *Havre*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

241

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couronne* sailing from *Havre* April 14th 1891 Arriving at Port of *New York* 1891 1900

3212. — Paris. Imp. Ed. Deshay, rue Deshay, 22. — 6-9

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Beltrame Giovanni	24	M.	Single	Mason	Yes	Italy	Modane	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$ 35	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Ferrari Giacomo	20	M.	Mar.	"	No	"	"	"	New York	No	"	\$ 100	Yes (1889)	two Brothers	"	"	"	"	"
3	do Clementina	20	F.	"	housekeeper	Yes	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Buzzoni Luigi	40	M.	"	Stone Carver	"	"	Masserano	"	New York	"	"	\$ 30	Yes (1889)	No	"	"	"	"	"
5	Buffa Diddato	23	M.	Single	Cairer	"	"	Genova	"	Memphis Tenn.	"	"	\$ 30	No	his uncle Carlo Memphis	"	"	"	"	"
6	Ricketto Giacomo	22	M.	Mar.	Merchant	"	"	S. Martino	"	Calumet Mich.	"	"	\$ 125	Yes 14 years	Michael Domenico Calumet	"	"	"	"	"
7	do	19	F.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Calentino Pietro	11	M.	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Sossi Federico	24	M.	"	Baker	Yes	"	Masserano	"	New York	Yes	himself	\$ 90	No	No	"	"	"	"	"
10	do	28	M.	"	Cutter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	do	"	M.	"	Confector	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Quada Piro	24	M.	Mar.	Cairer	"	"	"	"	"	"	himself	\$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Bonino Pietro	33	M.	Single	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	do	25	M.	"	Workman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 30	"	his cousin Gatti Luigi	"	"	"	"	"
15	Faretti Stanislao	31	M.	"	farmer	"	"	Castellano	"	No Report Pa.	"	"	\$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Cinghignoli Cecco	33	M.	Mar.	Workman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 60	Yes (1893-1900)	his brother Giovanni	"	"	"	"	"
17	Scolari Antonio	38	M.	"	"	No	"	"	"	Guffey (Pa.)	"	"	\$ 30	Yes 17 years	No	"	"	"	"	"
18	Monge Giuseppe	20	M.	Single	farmer	Yes	"	Corino	"	Roanoke Ill.	"	"	\$ 28	No	his uncle Chiotti Stefano	"	"	"	"	"
19	Lupino Innocente	28	M.	"	horse shoe	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 26	"	his cousin Virano Bartolomeo	"	"	"	"	"
20	Monge Benedetto	40	M.	Mar.	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 30	"	his cousin Chiotti	"	"	"	"	"
21	Carnaglio Vincenzo	27	M.	"	Cook	"	"	"	"	Lechburg	"	"	\$ 31	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
22	Lombardi Giovanni	24	M.	"	Workman	No	"	Modane	"	New York	"	"	\$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Caracci Ernesto	25	M.	Single	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 30	"	two Brothers	"	"	"	"	"
24	Campoli Carlo	30	M.	Mar.	Workman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 30	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
25	Ferraciolo Sebastiano	36	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Corio Francesco	21	M.	Single	lock Smith	Yes	"	Corino	"	Trwin (Pa.)	"	"	\$ 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Picatti Anna	25	F.	Mar.	"	"	"	"	"	Coal City Ill.	"	"	\$ 30	"	her husband Marciano Centurione	"	"	"	"	"
28	do	5	F.	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Marta Martini	60	F.	Mar. Widow	Cairer	Yes	"	"	"	Calumet Mich.	"	"	\$ 40	"	his son Domenico	"	"	"	"	"
30	Anselmino Giuseppe	26	M.	Mar.	farmer	"	"	"	"	Trwin Pa.	"	"	\$ 30	"	No	"	"	"	"	"

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO I SIONER OF IMMIGRATION

241

regulated by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couronne* sailing from *Havre* April 14th 1900 Arriving at Port of *New York*

189 1900

3242. — Paris. Impr. Ed. Douv. no. Douv. 22. — 6/10

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Beltrame Giovanni	24	M.	Single	Mason	Yes Yes	Italy	Modane	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$ 35	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Ferrari Giacomo	20	M.	Mar.	"	No No	"	"	"	New York	No	"	\$ 100	Yes (1899)	two Brothers	"	"	"	"	"
3	do Clementina	20	F.	"	housekeeper	Yes Yes	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Buzzoni Luigi	40	M.	"	Stone Carver	"	"	Masserano	"	New York	"	"	\$ 30	Yes (1899)	No	"	"	"	"	"
5	Buffa Diddato	23	M.	Single	Cairer	"	"	Genova	"	Memphis Tenn	"	"	\$ 30	No	his uncle Carlo	"	"	"	"	"
6	Ricketto Giacomo	22	M.	Mar.	Merchant	"	"	S. Martino	"	Calumet Mich	"	"	\$ 125	Yes 14 years	Micheli Domenico Calumet	"	"	"	"	"
7	do	19	F.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Calentino Pietro	11	M.	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Sossi Federico	24	M.	"	Baker	Yes Yes	"	Masserano	"	New York	Yes	himself	\$ 90	No	No	"	"	"	"	"
10	do Adolfo	22	M.	"	Cutter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	do Paolo	"	M.	"	Confectioner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Guada Ponetti	24	M.	Mar.	Cairer	"	"	"	"	"	"	himself	\$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Bonino Pietro	33	M.	Single	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	do Edoardo	18	M.	"	Workman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 30	"	his cousin Galli Luigi	"	"	"	"	"
15	Faretti Stanislas	31	M.	"	farmer	"	"	Castellone	"	Mc Keesport Pa.	"	"	\$ 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Cinghignolo Ceullo	33	M.	Mar.	Workman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 60	Yes (1893-1900)	his brother Giovanni	"	"	"	"	"
17	Scolari Antonio	38	M.	"	"	No No	"	"	"	Guffey (Pa)	"	"	\$ 30	Yes 1893-1900	No	"	"	"	"	"
18	Monge Giuseppe	20	M.	Single	farmer	Yes Yes	"	Corino	"	Roanoke Va	"	"	\$ 28	No	his uncle Chiotti Stefano	"	"	"	"	"
19	Lupino Innocente	28	M.	"	horse shoe	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 26	"	his cousin Virano Bartolomeo	"	"	"	"	"
20	Monge Benedetto	41	M.	Mar.	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 30	"	his cousin Chiotti	"	"	"	"	"
21	Carnaglio Vincenzo	27	M.	"	Cook	"	"	"	"	Leedsburg Pa	"	"	\$ 31	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
22	Lombardi Giovanni	24	M.	"	Workman	No No	"	Modane	"	New York	"	"	\$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Caracci Ernesto	21	M.	Single	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 30	"	two Brothers	"	"	"	"	"
24	Campoli Carlo	21	M.	Mar.	Workman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 30	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
25	Ferracido Sebastiano	26	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Corio Francesco	21	M.	Single	lock Smith	Yes Yes	"	Corino	"	Trwin (Pa)	"	"	\$ 40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Picatti Anna	21	F.	Mar.	"	"	"	"	"	Coal City (Ill.)	"	"	\$ 3	"	her husband Metacario Antonio	"	"	"	"	"
28	do Anna	5	F.	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Marta Martini	60	M.	Mar.	Cairer	Yes Yes	"	"	"	Calumet Mich	"	"	\$ 40	"	his son Domenico	"	"	"	"	"
30	Anselmino Giuseppe	36	M.	Mar.	farmer	"	"	"	"	Trwin Pa	"	"	\$ 30	"	No	"	"	"	"	"

212

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *La Couraine*

ARRIVED *April 22nd* 1900

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I *Second Officer*
Have do solemnly, sincerely
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the for
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing th
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an id
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagio
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turp
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the inf
sengers named thereon, is correct an true.



Sworn to before me this

14th day of

Via Consul of the United States at *Haarlem*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

SHEET

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>North</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the *La Couraine*
my, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *Fifteen*
and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
Second La Tour and that I have made a personal
rein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets *presently* are
knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to
igers.

4th day of *April* 1900

Have

John W. M. 1900

Noted by owners thereof, as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, *Second Officer* *Haire*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* of the *La Couronne* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty one* in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this *14th* day of *April*, 1900 *Sw.*
J. P. Decker
 Vice Consul of the United States at *Haïre*
2nd Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *D. Louis Maunon*, Surgeon of the *La Couronne*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *Fifteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Faculté de Médecine de Paris* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets *Twenty one* in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this *14th* day of *April*, 1900 *Sw.*
J. P. Decker
 Vice Consul of the United States at *Haïre*
Louis Maunon

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

243

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couraine* sailing from *Havre* April 14, 1900 Arriving at Port of *New York*

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Piccinich Martino	44	M	Mar	Sailor	No No	Italy	Sauze	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$ 38	Yes	his Cousin Gaudenzio Piccinich 508 West St. Stefano Zuclich. Wat. St. 835	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Zuclich Antonio	20	"	Single	"	Yes Yes	"	Ossero	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Guglielminotti Cori. Giuseppe	40	"	Mar	Stone cutter	"	Italy	Pararo	"	Hamington	"	"	"	Yes (1896-99)	his brother Giovanni	"	"	"	"	"
4	- d - Maria	44	F	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Antonietti Bartolomeo	34	M	Mar	Mason	Yes Yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg	Yes	himself	\$ 30	No	No	"	"	"	"	"
6	Copperi Giuseppe	17	"	Single	farmer	"	"	Corino	"	Butte City (Montana)	"	"	"	"	his father	"	"	"	"	"
7	Sartoris Francesco	39	"	"	Miner	"	"	Bocca	"	New York	"	"	"	"	his Cousin Sartoris Pietro	"	"	"	"	"
8	Barale Giovanni	20	"	Mar	farmer	"	"	Modane	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
9	Bottale Carlo	34	"	"	Workman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Ernelindo Donato	32	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	S. Francisco	"	his uncle	"	"	his uncle Giampolimi	"	"	"	"	"
11	Acquistapace Geo.	29	"	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	himself	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
12	- d - Cuillo	31	"	Mar	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Scaramelli Carlo	31	"	Mar	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	De Pol Giovanni	24	"	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Saracca Anna	16	F	"	Workman	"	"	Castelnovo	"	Phonoth Mar.	"	"	"	"	his Cousin Carmel Gio. Saracca Lima	"	"	"	"	"
16	Pesenti Angelo	38	M	Mar	farmer	"	"	Modane	"	N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	- d - Apolonia	24	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Vitale Andrea	45	M	Mar	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	himself	"	"	Gherardi Carlo 29 Street N. York	"	"	"	"	"
19	Cardone Giuseppe	39	"	"	Musician	"	"	Corino	"	Butte City (Montana)	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
20	Cardone Giuseppe	30	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	his uncle Copperi Giuseppe	"	"	"	"	"
21	Del Boca Francesco	30	"	"	"	"	"	Bocca	"	New York	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
22	Rolando Giacomo	26	"	Single	Smith	"	"	Corino	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Giordani	30	"	"	farmer	"	"	Modane	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	- d - Antonio	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Bagatti Giovanni	36	"	Mar	"	No No	"	Parma	"	Gravetown	"	"	"	"	his Cousin Bogani Severino	"	"	"	"	"
26	Sidoli Antonio	24	"	Single	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
27	Bologna Luigi	30	"	Mar	Stone cutter	Yes Yes	"	Masserano	"	"	"	"	"	"	his Brother + Quinto	"	"	"	"	"
28	Beltrami Luigi	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	his Brother + Quinto	"	"	"	"	"
29	- d - Luigi	31	"	"	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
30	Danna Giuseppe	20	"	Single	Stone cutter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

243

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couronne* sailing from *Havre* April 14th 1900 Arriving at Port of *New York*

189 1900

Number 1734.

3513. - Paris. Imp. Ed. Douv. no. Douv. 72 - 409

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Piccinich Martino	44	M.	Mar.	Sailor	No No	Italy	Sausego	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$ 38	Yes	his Cousin Gaudenzio Piccinich 508 West 46th St.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Zuchich Antonio	20	"	Single	"	Yes Yes	"	Ossero	"	"	"	"	"	No	Stefano Zuchich. West St. 355					
3	Guiglielminotti Conti Giuseppe	40	"	Mar.	Stone cutter	"	Italy	Pararo	"	Mannington	"	"	"	Yes (1894-99)	his brother Giovanni					
4	- d - Maria	44	F.	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"					
5	Antonioti Bartolomeo	32	M.	Mar.	Mason	Yes Yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg	Yes	himself	\$ 30	No	No					
6	Copperi Giuseppe	17	"	Single	farmer	"	"	Corino	"	Butte City (Montana)	"	"	"	"	his father					
7	Sartoris Francesco	39	"	"	Miner	"	"	Bocca	"	New York	"	"	"	"	his Cousin Sartoris Pietro					
8	Barale Giovanni	20	"	Mar.	farmer	"	"	Modane	"	"	"	"	"	"	No					
9	Bottalo Carlo	34	"	"	Workman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
10	Ernelindo Donato di Felice	32	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	St. Francisco	"	his uncle	"	"	his uncle Giampoloni Felice					
11	Acquistapace Gior.	29	"	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	himself	"	No	No					
12	- d - Cirillo	31	"	Mar.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes (1894-98)	"					
13	Scaramelli Carlo	31	"	Mar.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"					
14	De Pol Giovanni	24	"	Single	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	his Cousin Carmel Gio. Esserfar. Allegheny					
15	Saracca Anna	16	F.	"	Workman	"	"	Castelnovo	"	Pharmouth Mass.	"	"	"	"	his Brother					
16	Pesenti Angelo	38	M.	Mar.	farmer	"	Italy	Madame	"	N. York	"	"	"	Yes (1894-99)	No					
17	- d - Apollonia	24	F.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"					
18	Vitale Andrea	46	M.	Mar.	farmer	"	Italy	"	"	"	"	himself	"	"	Gherardi Carlo 29 Street N. York					
19	Cardone Giuseppe	29	"	"	Musician	"	"	Corino	"	Butte City (Montana)	"	"	"	No	No					
20	Cardone Giuseppe	30	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	his uncle Copperi Giuseppe					
21	Del Boca Francesco	30	"	"	"	"	"	Bocca	"	New York	"	"	"	"	No					
22	Rolando Giacomo	32	"	Single	Smith	"	"	Corino	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
23	Giordani	30	"	"	farmer	"	"	Modane	"	"	"	"	"	Yes (1896-98)	"					
24	- d - Antonio	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"					
25	Bagatti Giovanni	36	"	Mar.	"	No No	"	Parma	"	Gravetown	"	"	"	"	his Cousin Bogani Severino					
26	Sidoli Antonio	24	"	Single	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	No					
27	Bologna Luigi	30	"	Mar.	Stone Cutter	Yes Yes	"	Masserano	"	"	"	"	"	Yes (1894-98)	his Brother at Quinto					
28	Beltrami Luigi	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes (1894-98)	his Brother at Quinto					
29	- d - Luigi	31	"	"	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No					
30	Danna Giuseppe	30	"	Single	Stone Cutter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes (1894-98)	"					

122

Book

211

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

S. S. *La Touraine*

ARRIVED

April 22nd

190 C

Affidavit of the Master or Command

1. *Second Officer*
from *Albion* do solemnly, sincere
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an in-
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except
according to the best of my knowledge and belief; the in-
sengers named thereon, is correct and true.

²Sworn to before me this

14th day of

Consul of the United States at

• State whether Master, First or Second Officer

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Austria	Istria	Romanian	Quakers	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	British	"	"	"	
17	"	British	"	"	"	
18	"	Italy	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"

Attendant of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the *La Couronne*
 do hereby solemnly and truly swear that I have had *Fifteen*
 and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
Licence de Paris and that I have made a personal
 visit, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets *presently* are
 complete and correct, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to
 the

14 day of April 1900

2 mi; 247101

Haure

yes by owners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, *Second Officer*, of the *La Couronne*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty one* in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this

14th day of *April*, 1900

1900

David
2nd Officer.

Via Consul of the United States at *Haïti*

• State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. Louis Marion*, Surgeon of the *La Couronne*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *Fifteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the *Faculté de Médecine de Paris*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty one* in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this

14th day of *April*, 1900

1900

Fori 21747011

Via Consul of the United States at *Haïti*

• State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

245

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couronne* sailing from *Havre* April 14th 1899 Arriving at Port of *New York* 1899 1900

3243. — Paris. Impr. Ed. Dent, rue Dussan, 22. — 1899

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Bondorno Rosa	18	Man	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italian	Corino	New York	New York		himself	\$ 10	No	his father, Pasquale, 133 West 48 St. N. York	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Salusoglia Battista	39	Man	Widow	"	"	"	Alice Castelli	"	"		"	\$ 20	1893	his father, Pasquale, 133 West 48 St. N. York	No	No	No	"	"
3	do Stefano	14	Man	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	do Romano	11	Man	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Nigra Ernesta	22	Woman	"	Cairor	"	"	Dr. Kestelovici	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	do Creste	14	Woman	"	Dress maker	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Bondorno Giuseppe	37	Man	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"		himself	\$ 30	1895-1899	his uncle Battista Francese, 133 West 48 St. N. York	No	No	No	"	"
8	Martini Maggiorino	41	Man	"	"	"	"	Robella	"	"		"	\$ 20	No	his friend Valerio Luigi, 133 West 48 St. N. York	No	No	No	"	"
9	Donati Natale	33	Man	"	"	No	"	Olivia	S. Francisco Cal.	"	Yes	his cousin	\$ 20	Yes (1894)	his cousin Bongi, Havre	No	No	No	"	"
10	Spediacci Federico	28	Man	"	Mason	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$ 20	No	his cousin	No	No	No	"	"
11	Baldassini Samuele	24	Man	Single	Farmer	"	"	Pallerone	"	New York		himself	\$ 20	"	his cousin Giovanni Pasquale, 133 West 48 St. N. York	No	No	No	"	"
12	Albertazzi Virgilio	29	Man	"	Workman	"	"	Gazzola	"	"		"	\$ 20	"	"	No	No	No	"	"
13	Bonaldi Attilio	26	Man	"	Mason	"	"	Gazzola	"	"		"	\$ 20	"	"	No	No	No	"	"
14	Repetti Ferdinando	33	Man	"	Workman	No	"	"	"	"		"	\$ 20	Yes 8 years	154 West 48 St. N. York	No	No	No	"	"
15	Guiglielmotti Anna	24	Woman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Carnesi Virgilio	24	Man	Single	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Porton ma		himself	\$ 12	No	his uncle, 34 West 48 St. N. York	No	No	No	"	"
17	Valdatta Celestina	23	Woman	"	"	"	"	"	"	Porton ma		"	\$ 12	"	"	No	No	No	"	"
18	Bortoloni Cesare	36	Man	"	"	"	"	Rivergand	"	Porton ma		"	\$ 20	Yes 3 years N. York	"	No	No	No	"	"
19	Bossarelli Giulio	31	Man	Single	"	No	"	"	"	Porton ma		"	\$ 20	"	"	No	No	No	"	"
20	Moia Pietro	23	Man	"	"	"	"	"	"	Porton ma		"	\$ 12	"	"	No	No	No	"	"
21	Chavanni Antonio	29	Man	"	Caricatura	Yes	"	S. Anton	"	Porton ma		"	\$ 20	"	"	No	No	No	"	"
22	Cossali Luigi	36	Man	"	Farmer	No	"	Vogelgang	"	Porton ma		"	\$ 20	Yes 2 years Newark	his uncle, 34 West 48 St. N. York	No	No	No	"	"
23	Bonifacini Giuseppe	38	Man	"	Sailor	Yes	Austrian	Ostero	"	Porton ma		"	\$ 5	Yes 2 years	his cousin Bonifacini Giuseppe, 133 West 48 St. N. York	No	No	No	"	"
24	Farabocchia Nicolo	23	Man	Single	"	"	"	Savago	"	Porton ma		"	\$ 20	"	his brother, 509 IV. 48 St. N. York	No	No	No	"	"
25	Scivanih Luca	17	Man	"	"	"	"	"	"	Porton ma		"	\$ 20	"	"	No	No	No	"	"
26	Pollonio Michele	31	Man	"	"	"	"	Ostero	"	Porton ma		"	\$ 20	"	his uncle, 34 West 48 St. N. York	No	No	No	"	"
27	Alkanovich Giovanni	25	Man	"	Sailor	Yes	"	Choro	"	Porton ma		"	\$ 20	"	his brother, 509 IV. 48 St. N. York	No	No	No	"	"
28	Ballon Gaudenzio	21	Man	Single	"	Yes	"	Ostero	"	Porton ma		"	\$ 20	"	his brother, 509 IV. 48 St. N. York	No	No	No	"	"
29	Witkovich Andrea	22	Man	"	Sailor	No	"	"	"	Porton ma		"	\$ 20	"	his brother, 509 IV. 48 St. N. York	No	No	No	"	"
30	Pollonio Giuseppe	27	Man	"	Sailor	Yes	"	"	"	Porton ma		"	\$ 20	"	his brother, 509 IV. 48 St. N. York	No	No	No	"	"

not on board

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couraine* sailing from *Havre* April 14th 1900 Arriving at Port of *New York* 189 1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on list	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much, if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Bendornio Rosa	18	fm	Single	farmer	Yes	Italian	Corino	New York	New York		himself	\$ 10	No	his father, Fannie	No	No	No	Good	
2	Salussoglia Battista	39	M	Widow	"	"	"	Alice Castello	"	"		"	\$ 30	1888 N. York	his father, Fannie	No	No	No		
3	do Stefano	14	M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"		"								
4	do Romano	11	M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"		"								
5	Nigra Ceresina	22	f	"	Cailor	"	"	de Lestricesti	"	"		"								
6	do Creste	14	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"								
7	Bendornio Giuseppe	37	M	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"		himself	\$ 30	1895-1899	his uncle, Battol Francina	No	No	No		
8	Martoni Maggiore	41	M	"	"	"	"	Robella	"	"		"	\$ 20	Yes (1894)	his cousin, Borge Mauro	No	No	No		
9	Donati Natale	33	M	Mar.	"	No	"	Olivola	S. Francisco Cal.	"		"	\$ 20	No	his Cousin	No	No	No		
10	Spediacci Federico	28	M	"	Mason	Yes	"	"	"	"		"	\$ 20	No	his Cousin	No	No	No		
11	Baldassini Samuel	24	M	Single	farmer	"	"	Pallorone	New York	"		himself	\$ 18	No	" Cousin Giovanni Sappale	No	No	No		
12	Albertozzi Virgilio	29	M	Mar.	Workman	"	"	Gazzola	"	"		"	\$ 20	No	"	No	No	No		
13	Bonaldi Ottobio	26	M	"	Mason	"	"	Gazzola	"	"		"	\$ 100	Yes, 8 years	15" Sister	No	No	No		
14	Repetti Ferdinando	33	M	"	Workman	No	"	"	"	"		"								
15	Guglielmetti Anna	24	f	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"		"	\$ 12	No	"	No	No	No		
16	Carnesi Virgilio	24	M	Single	farmer	"	"	"	"	"		"	\$ 12	No	"	No	No	No		
17	Valdatta Celestina	23	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	\$ 12	No	"	No	No	No		
18	Bortoloni Cesare	26	M	Mar.	"	"	"	Rivergard	"	"		"	\$ 20	No	"	No	No	No		
19	Bossarelli Giulio	21	M	Single	"	No	"	"	"	"		"	\$ 12	No	"	No	No	No		
20	Moia Pietro	23	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	\$ 12	No	"	No	No	No		
21	Cravanzini Antonio	29	M	"	"	Yes	"	S. Anton	"	"		"	\$ 20	No	"	No	No	No		
22	Assali Luigi	26	M	"	farmer	No	"	Vigolengo	"	"		"	\$ 12	No	"	No	No	No		
23	Bonfacich Giuseppe	28	M	Mar.	Sailor	Yes	Austria	Castello	"	"		"	\$ 20	No	"	No	No	No		
24	Farabocchia Nicolo	25	M	Single	"	"	"	Savogo	"	"		"	\$ 12	No	"	No	No	No		
25	Scirvanich Luca	17	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	\$ 12	No	"	No	No	No		
26	Pollonio Michele	21	M	"	"	"	"	Castello	"	"		"	\$ 20	No	"	No	No	No		
27	Blakandich Giovanni	21	M	Mar. Sailor	"	Yes	"	Castello	"	"		"	\$ 12	No	"	No	No	No		
28	Ballon Gaudenzio	21	M	Single	"	Yes	"	Castello	"	"		"	\$ 20	No	"	No	No	No		
29	Wetkovich Ottonia	22	f	"	Sailor	No	"	"	"	"		"	\$ 12	No	"	No	No	No		
30	Pollonio Giuseppe	27	M	Mar. Sailor	"	Yes	"	"	"	"		"	\$ 12	No	"	No	No	No		

not on board

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding,

I, *Second Officer*
HARRA, do solemnly, sincerely, and
 examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
 and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon,
 a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that
 surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or
 charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious or
 other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or
 or imputed, to perform labor in the United States, except such
 according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information
 sengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *14* day of *April*

Via Consul of the United States at *Havre*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.



Form 190a.
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

216

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

La Touraine

ARRIVED.

Apr 22 190*0*

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Norte</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2	"	"	<i>h</i>	"	"	
3	"	"	<i>h</i>	"	"	
4	"	"	<i>h</i>	"	"	
5	"	"	<i>h</i>	"	"	
6	"	"	<i>h</i>	"	"	
7	"	"	<i>h</i>	"	"	
8	"	"	<i>h</i>	"	"	
9	"	"	<i>h</i>	"	"	
10	"	"	<i>h</i>	"	"	
11	"	"	<i>h</i>	"	"	
12	"	"	<i>h</i>	"	"	
13	"	"	<i>h</i>	"	"	
14	"	"	<i>h</i>	"	"	
15	"	"	<i>h</i>	"	"	
16	<i>Italy</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	"	"	
17	"	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	"	"	
18	"	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	"	"	
19	"	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	"	"	
20	"	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	"	"	
21	"	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	"	"	
22	"	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	"	"	
23	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Styria</i>	<i>Styria</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

At of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *La Touraine*
 I do solemnly and truly swear that I have had *fifteen*
 examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
 and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
de Paris and that I have made a personal
 and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets *Twenty one*
 and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

of April *1900* *Paris*

owners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Second Officer
HAVER, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear of the La Couronne
 that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty one in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1900 (Sw)
J. M. Beecher 2^d Officer.
 Via Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D^r Louis Marion, Surgeon of the La Couronne
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fifteen
 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
 authority of the Faculté de Médecine de Paris and that I have made a personal
 examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets Twenty one
 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to
 the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1900 (Sw)
J. M. Beecher
 Via Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List 270

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couronne* sailing from *Le Havre* April 14th 1899 Arriving at Port of *New York*

1899

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	X Volf Stephen	19	m	s	farmer	no	Austria	Malosch	New York	Calumet	himself	\$35	no		rel. Carl Stinar	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Budar Mich	26	m	m		yes		Zelin			Mich		\$24		Mich					
3	Stimac Antoy	48	m	m				Coni			Mich		\$24		Mich					
4	Saplar Ivan	34	m	m				Lakus			Mich		\$36		Mich					
5	Vicario Ivan	27	m	m				Mozlavodice			Mich		\$24		Mich					
6	Peric Ivan	26	m	m							Mich		\$32		Mich					
7	X Rocca Innocente	27	m	s	Stone cutting		Italy	Milano	New York	Barre	himself	\$30	1893/97		no					
8	Lazzarotto Giuseppe	35	m	m	laborer		Italy	Fara		Chicago	Ill	\$23			Mich					
9	Giavarda Ivan	26	m	s	miner						Ill	\$20			Mich					
10	Villanova Dom	47	m	m	laborer			Lugo		Diamondville	Ill	\$20			Mich					
11	Horison G. Balle	37	m	m		no		Salcedo			Mich	\$25			Mich					
12	Benedetti Lorenzo	19	m	s		yes		Edonate		Vegance	London	\$25			Mich					
13	Vigra Carlo	47	m	m	(carpenter)			Oliverville		N York	himself	\$60			Mich					
14	Paulina	42	f	m											Mich					
15	X Seatic	42	f	f											Mich					
16	Welp	4	m	s											Mich					
17	Ettore	6	m	s											Mich					
18	Salussoglio Angelo	42	m	m	laborer										Mich					
19	2,9729-3-5-16-32/80 Romano	38	m	m											Mich					
20	Carina	16	f	s											Mich					
21	Battista	4	m	s											Mich					
22	X Gratia Giuseppe	27	m	m											Mich					
23	Dellina	26	f	m											Mich					
24	Lungi	5	m	s											Mich					
25	Lugia	3	f	s											Mich					
26	X Ruffa Benigno	17	m	s	Merchant					Wassara (Ill)		\$20			Mich					
27	Polussoglio Giuseppe	35	m	s	laborer					Wassara		\$30			Mich					
28	Caldera Giovanni	18	m	s						Wassara		\$20			Mich					
29	X Bondanni Francesco	40	m	s						Wassara		\$8			Mich					
30	X Massaro Cesa	20	f	s						Wassara		\$20			Mich					

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 217

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couronne* sailing from *Havre* April 14th 1899 Arriving at Port of *New York* 1899 1900

189 1900

2455 - Paris. Impr. Ed. Direct. des Douanes, 22 - 6/10

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause																			
		Yrs.	Mon.				Read.	Write.																																	
1	X Volf Stephan	19		m	s	farmer	no		Austria	Malosch	New York	Calumet	yes	himself	\$35	no	rel. Emil Stinar				Good																				
2	X Gintar Nho	26		m	m		yes			Belin			no		\$25	no	myself																								
3	X Stimac Antoy	48		m	m					Coni			no		\$34	no	Brother Jure Stimac																								
4	X Sciptar Ivan	24		m	m					Lobue			no		\$36	no	rel. Misko Viceric																								
5	X Viceric Ivan	27		m	m					Mylavodice			no		\$34	no	Viceric Antoy																								
6	X Beric Ivan	26		m	m								no		\$32	no	Misko																								
7	X Rocca Innocenti	27		m	s	Stone cutter			Italy	Milano	New York	Barre	no		\$30	1893/97	no																								
8	X Lazzarotto Giuseppe	35		m	m	laborer			Italy	Tara		Chicago	Ill.		\$23	no	no																								
9	X Garavanda Franca	26		m	s	miner							Ill.		\$20	no	no																								
10	X Villanova Dom	47		m	m	laborer				Lugo		Diamondville	N.Y.		\$20	no	Brother Leo																								
11	X Horison G. Batt	37		m	m					Salcedo			Ill.		\$25	no	Brother in law																								
12	X Benedetti Lorenzo	19		m	s		yes			Estimate		Negame	Ill.	no	\$25	no	Sella Valt. anti																								
13	X Vigna Carlo	47		m	m	carpenter				Olivera		New York		himself	more	no	Nigra Call																								
14	X Paulina	42		f	m										\$60	no	25 Woodst																								
15	X Leatrice	32		f	s																																				
16	X Wolf	4		m	s																																				
17	X Elmore	6		m	s																																				
18	X Salustieglio Angelo	42		m	m	laborer									more	1893/97	Brother Leo																								
19	X Romana	38		f	m										\$30	no	Worcester St																								
20	X Cassina	16		f	s																																				
21	X Battista	4		m	s																																				
22	X Gratia Giuseppe	27		m	m										\$60	1893/97	no	281	4.97																						
23	X Dellina	26		f	m																																				
24	X Lungi	15		m	s																																				
25	X Lungia	3		f	s																																				
26	X Ruffa Lionigi	17		m	s	Merchant									\$20	no	Uncle Roderico																								
27	X Salustieglio Giuseppe	35		m	s	laborer									\$30	no	Rosario Clifton Box 89																								
28	X Caldera Giovanni	18		m	s										\$20	no	Father Anton Box 252																								
29	X Bondorno Francesco	46		m	s										\$8	no	Brother Rosario Clifton Box 89																								
30	X Massaro Emma	20		f	s										\$20	no	Emma Vancland Clifton Box 89																								

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding,

I, Second Officer
Haure, do solemnly, sincerely, and
 examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
 and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therefrom,
 a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that
 surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or im-
 charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disc-
 other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or
 or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as
 according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information
 sengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 14th day of April
J. H. Decker
 Via Consul of the United States at Haure

• State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

248

S. S. La Touraine

SHEET N

ARRIVED April 22 1900

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Austria		German	Austria	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7		Citizen				
8		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the La Touraine
 I, Swan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Fifteen
 and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under Paris
 and that I have made a personal
 that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets are
 and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

April 1900 John W. Marshall

thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, *Second Officer* *Haure*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty one* in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this *14th* day of *April*, *1900* *Decker* *2nd* Officer.
g. H. Decker
 Vice Consul of the United States at *Haure*
 * State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *J. Louis Mason*, Surgeon of the *La Couronne*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *Fifteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the *Faculté de Médecine de Paris* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets *Twenty one* in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this *14th* day of *April*, *1900* *Decker* *2nd* Officer.
g. H. Decker
 Vice Consul of the United States at *Haure*
 * State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. *Mc*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couronne* sailing from *Havre* April 14th 1899 Arriving at Port of *New York*

189 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>De Pardini</i> Gentile	24	m	s	laborer		Italy	<i>Puro</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Peach Lake</i>		himself	\$28	no	cousin <i>Pardini Luigi</i>				Good	No
2	<i>Pardini</i> Luigi	19	m	s						<i>Salt Lake</i>			\$32		Brother <i>Pardini</i>					
3	<i>Sassi</i> Giuseppe	35	m	s	stone cutter		Italy	<i>Viggo</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>				\$40	1889						
4	<i>Galli</i> Battista	27	m	s																
5	<i>Sassi</i> Camillo	28	f	m	laborer		Italy	<i>Viggo</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>				\$20	1895						
6	<i>Paracca</i> Giuseppe	44	m	m	cook		Italy	<i>Salt Lake</i>					\$37	1891						
7	<i>Giudicci</i> Gaetano	21	m	s	stone cutter			<i>Viggo</i>					\$25							
8	<i>Rizzi</i> Luigi	30	m	s						<i>Barr</i>			\$20							
9	<i>Crentini</i> Francesco	42	m	m									\$37							
10	<i>Monti</i> Felice	26	m	s			Italy	<i>Viggo</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>				\$20							
11	<i>Bernardini</i> Giovanni	24	m	s	laborer		Italy	<i>Montebelluna</i>		<i>Salvador</i>			\$30							
12	<i>Gallacci</i> Giuseppe	38	m	m	miner								\$30	1898/98						
13	<i>Pini</i> Giulio	26	m	s	laborer			<i>Agave</i>	<i>Butte City</i>				\$30							
14	<i>Ganni</i> Luigi	38	m	m				<i>Salvador</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>				\$30	1891/99						
15	<i>Ganni</i> Antonio	28	m	m									\$30							
16	<i>Ganni</i> " "	37	m	m									\$30	1891/96						
17	<i>Manolotti</i> Giuseppe	21	m	s									\$34							
18	<i>Ganni</i> Serafino	34	m	m									\$25	1891/99						
19	<i>Brancani</i> Luigi	30	m	m									\$30	1890/97						
20	<i>Cerutti</i> Giovanni	27	m	m									\$26	1888/93						
21	<i>Ganni</i> Fedele	27	m	m									\$20							
22	<i>Grassi</i> Martino	30	m	m									\$30	1893/99						
23	<i>Porta</i> Antonio	22	m	s				<i>Guro</i>					\$30							
24	<i>Oristi</i> Umberto	17	m	s									\$30							
25	<i>Markovic</i> Vanko	17	m	s	farmer		Austria	<i>Tropatnik</i>		<i>Ohio</i>		father	\$31							
26	<i>Markovic</i> Josip	29	m	m				<i>Sklad</i>		<i>Pittsburg</i>		himself	\$32							
27	<i>Perlic</i> Tomo	28	m	s				<i>Granoff</i>					\$31							
28	<i>Pintar</i> Franjo	30	m	m				<i>Granoff</i>		<i>Calumet</i>			\$34							
29	<i>Pintar</i> Alvin	20	m	s									\$5							
30	<i>Egger</i> Johann	24	m	s	farmer			<i>Travers</i>	<i>Portland</i>				\$40							

not on board

29 125

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. *Me*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couronne* sailing from *Havre* April 14th 1899 Arriving at Port of *New York*

189 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	De Pardini Gentile	24	M	S	laborer		Italy	Genoa	New York	Pennsylvania	himself	\$20	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	No
2	Dosani Luigi	19	M	S			"	"	Salt Lake	"		\$32	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
3	Dosani Giuseppe	25	M	S	stone cutter		Italy	Viggiu	New York	Ork		\$40	1889	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
4	Galli Battista	25	M	S	"		"	"	"	"			no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
5	Dosani Vanni	28	M	S	laborer		Italy	Viggiu	New York	"		\$20	1895	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
6	Caracca Giuseppe	44	M	M	cook		Italy	Saltus	"	"		\$37	1891	no	no	no	no	no	70	Madryal
7	Giudicci Gaetano	21	M	S	stone cutter		"	Viggiu	"	"		\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no	Frangi Clemente	206
8	Rizzi Luigi	20	M	S	"		"	"	"	Barr		\$20	no	no	no	no	no	no	bro. Giuseppe	3
9	Crentini Francesco	42	M	M	"		"	"	"	"		\$37	no	no	no	no	no	no	bro. Giuseppe	3
10	Monte Felice	26	M	S	"		Italy	Viggiu	New York	"		\$20	yes	no	no	no	no	no	bro. Giuseppe	3
11	Bernardini Giovanni	24	M	S	laborer		Italy	Montemare	"	Pennsylvania		\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	bro. Giuseppe	3
12	Gallucci Giuseppe	38	M	M	miner		"	"	"	"		\$30	1890/98	no	no	no	no	no	bro. Giuseppe	3
13	Diini Giulio	26	M	S	laborer		"	Agave	"	Butte city		\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	bro. Giuseppe	3
14	Garni Luigi	32	M	M	"		"	Saltus	"	"		\$30	1891/99	no	no	no	no	no	bro. Giuseppe	3
15	" Antonio	22	M	M	"		"	"	"	"		\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	bro. Giuseppe	3
16	" "	37	M	M	"		"	"	"	"		\$30	1891/96	no	no	no	no	no	bro. Giuseppe	3
17	Minioletti Giuseppe	21	M	S	"		"	"	"	"		\$34	no	no	no	no	no	no	bro. Giuseppe	3
18	Garni Gaetano	34	M	M	"		"	"	"	"		\$25	1891/99	no	no	no	no	no	bro. Giuseppe	3
19	Bianconi Luigi	30	M	M	"		"	"	"	"		\$30	1890/97	no	no	no	no	no	bro. Giuseppe	3
20	Gerutti Giovanni	27	M	M	"		"	"	"	"		\$26	1888/93	no	no	no	no	no	bro. Giuseppe	3
21	Garni Fedele	27	M	M	"		"	"	"	"		\$20	no	no	no	no	no	no	bro. Giuseppe	3
22	Grassi Martino	20	M	M	"		"	"	"	"		\$30	1893/99	no	no	no	no	no	bro. Giuseppe	3
23	Porta Antonio	22	M	S	"		"	Guro	"	"		\$36	no	no	no	no	no	no	bro. Giuseppe	3
24	Presti Umberto	17	M	S	"		"	"	"	"		\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	bro. Giuseppe	3
25	Markovic Vinko	17	M	S	Farmer	no	Austria	Properstnik	"	Ohio		\$31	no	no	no	no	no	no	bro. Giuseppe	3
26	Markovic Josip	29	M	M	"	yes	"	Skrad	"	Pennsylvania		\$32	no	no	no	no	no	no	bro. Giuseppe	3
27	Perlic Tomo	28	M	S	"		"	Gramof	"	"		\$31	no	no	no	no	no	no	bro. Giuseppe	3
28	Pintar Franjo	30	M	M	"		"	Gramof	"	"		\$34	no	no	no	no	no	no	bro. Giuseppe	3
29	Pintar Franjo	30	M	M	"		"	Gramof	"	"		\$34	no	no	no	no	no	no	bro. Giuseppe	3
30	Egger Johann	24	M	S	farmer		"	Gramof	"	"		\$40	no	no	no	no	no	no	bro. Giuseppe	3

29 125

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding,

I, Second Officer
Howe, do solemnly, sincerely, and
 examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
 and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon,
 a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that
 surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or
 charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious or
 other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude,
 or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such
 according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the informati
 sengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 14th day of Apr
J. B. Beecher
 Vice Consul of the United States at Howe

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1200.
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

259

S. S. Le Touraine

ARRIVED Apr 12 1900

SHEET M

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	Citizen	"	"	"	
4	"	Citizen	"	"	"	
5	"	Citizen	"	"	"	
6	"	Italy	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	Citizen	North	Italian	Italy	
11	"	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	Austria	"	Roman Catholic	Austria	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	Switzerland	Berne	German	Switzerland	

* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the La Touraine
 solemnly and truly swear that I have had Fifteen
 surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
de Paris and that I have made a personal
 and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets Twenty one
 and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

April 1900 Louis Morell

thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Second Officer David of the La Couronne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty one in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1900 David 2nd Officer.
J. H. Beecher
 Via Consul of the United States at Haïti

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Louis Marion, Surgeon of the La Couronne, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Fifteen years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Faculté de Médecine de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets Twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1900 J. H. Beecher
 Via Consul of the United States at Haïti

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 251

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couronne* sailing from *Havre*, April 14th 1899, arriving at Port of *New York* 1899 1900

2513 - Paris, Impr. Ed. Douv., rue Dussan, 21 - 600

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Smiljanic Max	18	V	m	farmer	no	Austria	Pofanie	New York	Rockdale, Colorado	yes	himself	\$4	no	Father, Max	N	N	N	Good	N
2	Tristano Bana	24	V	f				Boulogne		Anacosta, Colo.	no		\$4		Uncle, Bana, Buba					
3	Predonic Andja	24	V	f	with 1			Harach		Rockdale, Colo.	yes		\$5		Uncle, Max, Blagovic					
4	Pasini Giuseppe	25	V	m	laborer	yes	Italy	Beltrino		Brooklyn, Pa.			\$10	1898/98	Friend, Maria, Rose					
5	Enicolosi Antonio	32	V	m				Castellote		Springfield, Mass.			\$7	no	Brother, Liot					
6	Gasparini Ernesto	24	V	m				Castello		Mass.			\$12		Brother, Ant, and					
7	Bianchini Ernesto	22	V	m				Magagnano		Sturtevant, Conn.			\$13		for with W. S.					
8	Crescotti Agostino	40	V	m						St. J. Cal			\$10	1892/94	nephew, Anicotti, Barta					
9	Mazzucchi Michel	19	V	m				Carzino		Springfield, Mass.			\$12	no	cousin, Brenham					
10	Gasparini Carlo	26	V	m				Magagnano		Springfield, Mass.			\$12	1891/93	Uncle, Vidovelli, Ant					
11	Veronesi Giovanni	24	V	m									\$16	no						
12		32	V	m									\$14	1892/95						
13	Pallistoni Agostino	21	V	m				Castellote					\$16	no						
14	Ferrario Martino	30	V	m				Salvato		Scranton, Pa.			\$10		Friend, Parda, Carlo					
15	Pasquale Paolo	18	V	m				Trovalone		New York			\$4		Uncle, M. Poldonino					
16	Brusa Ferruccio	36	V	m	stone cutter		Italy	Voglia					more	5 years	no					
17	Colombo Vasco	29	V	m									\$20	14 years	no					
18	Proggini Pietro	36	V	m	stone cutter		Italy	Castellote					\$20	1891/99						
19	Rossinelli Angelo	31	V	m				Castellote					\$40	1896/99	Education					
20	Lamperti Giuseppe	32	V	m				Castellote					\$20	1888/99						
21	Croci Giuseppe	43	V	m	madon			Castellote					\$6	no	Brother, Ant					
22	Pedriga Pietro	29	V	m				Castellote					\$40		cousin, Luigi, Pasini					
23	Pasini Giuseppe	25	V	m	laborer	yes	Italy	Puro		St. J. Cal			\$20		Valleggio, Pietro					
24	Martimucci Romano	26	V	m						Cal			\$21		Brother, de					
25	Salleggiotti S. B.	22	V	m						Cal			\$16		Andria					
26	Gasparini Agostino	32	V	m	madon			Lido		Pocahontas, Va.			\$50		Bernardo, friend, Lombardini, Pietro					
27	Pedretti Fedele	21	V	m	carpenter			Gordona					\$10		at Cincinnati, Ohio					
28	Corradi Gioacchino	22	V	m				Castellote		Springfield, Mass.			\$11		Brother, Anicotti, Barta					
29	Leoni Carlo	22	V	m	madon			Castellote					\$14	1898/99	cousin, Branchi, Carlo					
30	Borgarico Giuseppe	35	V	m				Castellote							Brother, Pietro					

29 126

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

252

S. S. *La Touraine*

ARRIVED *April 22, 1900*

Affidavit of the Master or Officer

I, *Second Officer*
Haire, do solemnly
examination of each and all of the passengers named
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel,
a physical examination of each of said passengers
surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mo
or implied, to perform labor in the United States
according to the best of my knowledge and belief,
sengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *14th* day

J. P. Decker
Vice Consul of the United States at

• State whether Master, First or Second Officer.



SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
2						
3						
4		<i>Italy</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
5			<i>N</i>			
6			<i>N</i>			
7						
8			<i>N</i>			
9			<i>N</i>			
10			<i>N</i>			
11			<i>N</i>			
12			<i>N</i>			
13			<i>N</i>			
14			<i>N</i>			
15						
16		<i>Citizen</i>				
17						
18		<i>Citizen</i>				
19		<i>Citizen</i>				
20		<i>Italy</i>	<i>N</i>			
21		<i>Citizen</i>				
22		<i>Italy</i>	<i>N</i>			
23			<i>N</i>			
24			<i>N</i>			
25			<i>N</i>			
26			<i>N</i>			
27			<i>N</i>			
28		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
29		<i>Italy</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
30		<i>Citizen</i>				

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *La Touraine*
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *Fifteen*
physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
Medicine de Paris and that I have made a personal
amed herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets *Twenty one*
of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to
passengers.

14th day of April 1900
Decker
at *Haire*

"employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

from *Second Officer* *Hane*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear of the *La Couraine* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty one* in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this *14th* day of *April*, *1890* *David* 2nd Officer.

Via Consul of the United States at *Hane*

• State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

D. Louis Moanon, Surgeon of the *La Couraine*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *Fifteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Faculté de Médecine de Paris* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets *Twenty one* in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this *14th* day of *April*, *1890* *four* *March*

Via Consul of the United States at *Hane*

• State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

253

List No. 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couraine* sailing from *Havre* April 14th 1899 Arriving at Port of *New York* 1899 1900

Number 1734

253 - Paris. Imp. Ed. Decret, par Detaché, 22 - 6-09

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Junker John	27	m	s	farmer	yes	Switzerland	Junkburg	New York	Chicago	yes	himself	\$100	yes	Home				No	No
2	Anna	54	f	wid																
3	Elise	28	f	s																
4	Pfannatter Victor	22	m	s	farmer		English			Chicago			\$30	yes	Brother Victor				Slight nervous	
5	Locher Alex	30	m	s	laborer								\$260	yes	Brother Victor					
6	Eggs Sevin	29	m	m	laborer															
7	Catharina	31	f	m																
8	Hathilde	7	f	s																
9	Catharina	47	f	s																
10	Stahli Katharina	24	f	s	maid		Prussia			Philadelphia										
11	Speiser Fritz	18	m	s	carpenter		Austria	Polkheim		Philadelphia										
12	Weiss Josef	38	m	m	beaker		Austria	Polkheim		Philadelphia										
13	Demercie Vincenzo	20	m	s	farmer		Italy	Bescanone		Philadelphia										
14	Domestice Domenico	29	m	m			NI													
15	Solic Giovanni	38	m	m																
16	Grandie Katharina	44	f	s																
17	Marguerite	11	f	s																
18	Giumelli Serafino	29	m	s	farmer		Italy	Cravenna		Philadelphia										
19	Marozzi Giovanni	22	m	s	laborer			Cravenna		Philadelphia										
20	Appiani Ricardo	23	m	m				Cravenna		Philadelphia										
21	Gorani Luigi	33	m	m				Cravenna		Philadelphia										
22	Ciabarra Carlo	24	m	s				Cravenna		Philadelphia										
23	Pasini Tranquillo	28	m	m			Italy			Philadelphia										
24	Gospar Francisco	32	m	m			Italy			Philadelphia										
25	Pasini Carlo	26	m	m	farmer					Philadelphia										
26	Gospar Antonio	21	m	s	laborer					Philadelphia										
27	Speculator Franz	19	m	s	farmer		Austria	Casaz		Philadelphia										
28	Ogryn Franz	24	m	s				Cravenna		Philadelphia										
29	Blagovic Nikolay	37	m	m				Cravenna		Philadelphia										
30	Gotes Ihas	19	m	s						Philadelphia										

30 127

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer

I, Second Officer
Harve, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly
 examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists,
 and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therefrom, or
 a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from
 surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane,
 charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
 other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a
 or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
 according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in
 sengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of April



Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

SHEET 254

S. S. La Couraine

ARRIVED Apr 27

19 00 Port of Surgeon.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	W	Switzerland	Basle	German	Switzerland	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	Wallis	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	Wallis	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	Berne	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		Austria	Bohemia	German	Austria	
13		"	Stiria	German	"	
14		"	"	Italian	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	Slavonic	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		Italy	North	Italian	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		Austria	Vienna	German	Austria	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		Hungary	Croatia	Croatian	Hungary	
30		"	"	"	"	

* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon of the La Couraine
 and truly swear that I have had Fifteen
 and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
of Paris and that I have made a personal
 at the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets Twenty one
 belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

April 1900 Louis Martin

"as case may be."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Second Officer David, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty one in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1900 David 2nd Officer.

Vice Consul of the United States at Haere

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Louis Baron, Surgeon of the La Couronne, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Fifteen years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Faculté de Médecine de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets Twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1900 Louis Baron

Vice Consul of the United States at Haere

* State whether Surgeon "sailing thereon" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couraine* sailing from *Havre* April 14th 1899, 1900 Arriving at Port of *New York*

189 1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>Enger Gottfried</i>	23	m	s	Smith	yes	Switzerland	Unterzogen	New York	Chicago	yes	himself	\$110	no	no	No	No	No	Good	No
2	<i>Weber Friedrich</i>	19	m	s	joiner		"	Urth	"	"		"	\$30							
3	<i>Spian Otto</i>	21	m	s	joiner		"	"	"	"		"	\$20							
4	<i>Wysse Georg</i>	18	m	s	painter		"	Burich	"	"		"	\$120		under 133 W 62 nd St Lower Westerman					
5	<i>Weber Alois</i>	21	m	s	joiner		"	Urth	"	"		"	\$30							
6	<i>Stahelin Johan</i>	25	m	m	butcher		"	Schoffhausen	"	St Louis Mo		"	\$30		yes	No				
7	<i>Heuzelmann Joseph</i>	16	m	s	farmer		Germany	Stetten	"	Milwaukee	yes	"	\$60		no	yes				
8	<i>Witz Albert</i>	15	m	s	black		Switzerland	Winterthur	"	St. Joe		"	\$50							
9	<i>Zwald Simon</i>	32	m	m	farmer		Switzerland	Unterseen	"	Portland	yes	"	\$100	15 years	Friends John Kehli Portland Ore					not on board
10	<i>Carthune</i>	41	f	m			Citizen		"	"		"								
11	<i>Caroline</i>	10	f	s			U.S. born		"	"		"								
12	<i>Simon</i>	9	m	s			"		"	"		"								
13	<i>Bertha</i>	7	f	s			"		"	"		"								
14	<i>Simon</i>	4 3/4	m	s			"		"	"		"								
15	<i>Freida</i>	2 1/2	f	s			"		"	"		"								
16	<i>Eola</i>	10 1/2	f	s			"		"	"		"								
17	<i>Zürbegg Carolin</i>	22	f	s	none		Switzerland	St. Gallen	"	Minneapolis	yes	"	\$30		by betrothed, Christian					
18	<i>Wysse Alfred</i>	23	m	s	chessman		"	Cherachem	"	Randolph		"	\$30		relatives					
19	<i>Baumgartner</i>	20	f	s			"	Rumpling	"	Chicago		"	\$20		Hotel Garfield					not on board
20	<i>Jacob</i>	16	m	s			"		"	"		"	\$30							not on board
21	<i>Friedli Gottfried</i>	33	m	m	farmer	yes	"	Dürrenach	"	Portland	yes	himself	\$300		to join John Muller Portland Ore					
22	<i>Elise</i>	31	f	m			"		"	"		"								
23	<i>Ernst</i>	11	m	s			"		"	"		"								
24	<i>Ida</i>	8	f	s			"		"	"		"								
25	<i>Leiman</i>	7	m	s			"		"	"		"								
26	<i>Hans</i>	4 3/4	m	s			"		"	"		"								
27	<i>Elise</i>	3 3/4	f	s			"		"	"		"								
28	<i>Emil</i>	2 3/4	m	s			"		"	"		"								
29	<i>Rudolf</i>	1 3/4	m	s			"		"	"		"								
30	<i>Kehli Arnold</i>	24	m	s		yes	"	Amersbach	"	Scranton		himself	\$35		Brother Heinrich Scranton Pa					

File 5759/514

123

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Affidavit of the Master or Comma

256

S. S. *La Touraine*

ARRIVED

April 22nd

1900

I, *Second Officer*
Maure, do solemnly, since
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing
a physical examination of each of said passengers, a
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, con
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral t
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, ex
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the
sengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *14th* day ofVia Consul of the United States at *Paris*

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.



SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Switzerland	by Galle	German	Switzerland	
2	"	"	Swiss	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	Switzerland	Zürich	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	Schaffhausen	"	"	
7	"	Germany	Königsberg	German	Germany	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	Citizen	"	"	"	
11	"	U.S. born	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	Switzerland	Bern	German	Switzerland	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	Bern	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *La Touraine*
I, *Lucas*, do solemnly and truly swear that I have had *Fifteen*
and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
and *de Paris* and that I have made a personal
hereto, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets *Twenty one*
knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to
sengers.

4th day of April 1900

John M. M. M.

Have

employed by owners thereof, as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Second Officer Maure, of the La Couronne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seventy one in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1900. David 2nd Officer.

Via Consul of the United States at Honolulu.

• State whether Master, First or Second Officer.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Louis Moarion, Surgeon of the La Couronne, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fifteen years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Faculté de Médecine de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets seventy one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



to before me this 14th day of April, 1900. John Beecher John Beecher

Via Consul of the United States at Honolulu.

• State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE S.S. LA COURAINE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couraine*

sailing from *Havre* April 14th 1891 Arriving at Port of *New York*

1891 1900 257

3213 - Paris, Impr. Ed. Decret, par Decret, 24 - 4-99

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, or indentured, or in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Schäfer, Nikolaus	47	m	m	farmer	yes	Germany	Stettin	New York	Milwaukee	yes	himself	\$13	no	Check for \$150.00	2 sons	no	no	Good	no
2	Regina	44	f	m																
3	Wilhelm	18	m	s																
4	Joseph	44	m	s																
5	Wass, Spinnich	17	m	s	glazier		Germany	Cröschling					\$5	no	Brother, Herman					
6	Hennig, Edward	15	m	s	carpenter		Germany	San Vito		New York			\$5	no	Brother, Edward					
7	De Ghetto, Dico	22	m	s	workman		Italy	Parma		New York			\$10	1891/98	no	no	no	no		
8	Jopha, Terolano	23	m	s			Italy	Pavia		New York			\$25	1892/94	no	no	no	no		
9	De Lanza, Franc	22	m	s									\$25	1893/94	no	no	no	no		
10	De Luca, Marco	28	m	s	carpenter			Roma					\$5	no	Brother, Virgilio					
11	De Ghetto, Dico	22	m	s									\$5	1893/94	no	no	no	no		
12	Massotti, Luigi	21	m	s	farmer		Austria	Samal		Portland, Ore			\$15	no						
13	Bancher, Fortunat	21	m	s	workman								\$2	no						
14	Sanctin, Angelo	25	m	s									\$10	no						
15	Balmer, Christy	24	m	s	farmer		Switzerland	Geneva		San Francisco			\$20	no	Friend					
16	Bauer, Hermann	36	m	s			Germany	Darmstadt		Pittsburg			\$50	no					not on board	
17	Lorenz, Marco	41	m	m	laborer		Austria	Dona		Davenport, Ia			\$80	no						
18	Agosti, Enrico	17	m	s				Livo		Chicago, Ill			\$20	no	Father, Rossi					
19	Borloli, Bartolo	23	m	s									\$25	no						
20	Sanotelli, Giovanni	28	m	s									\$30	no						
21	Sanotelli, Giovanni	28	m	s			Switzerland	Biadagna					\$10	1891/96					not on board	
22	Sanotelli, Ernesto	21	m	s	laborer			Biadagna					\$30	no	Brother, 1/2 Luigi					
23	Hochstetler, Paul	24	m	s	carpenter			Bisto		Chicago, Ill			\$5	no	no					
24	Simmet, Jacob	35	m	s	laborer		Germany	Hinterhagen		New York			\$3	no	yes, Frank Gellert					
25	Wendt, Hermann	17	m	s	glazier		Germany	Cröschling		New York									not on board	
26	Hartmann, Berth	45	m	s	carpenter		Switzerland	Geneva		New York			\$28	no	no					
27	Joh. Math	16	m	s																
28	Tammy	11	m	s																
29	Hersche, Theresa	22	f	s	midwife		Switzerland	St. Gallen		New York			\$90	no						
30	Hilly, Marie	32	f	m									\$20	1891/99						

27 129

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Affidavit of the Master or C

I, Second Officer
Haar, do solemn
 examination of each and all of the passengers name
 and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel,
 a physical examination of each of said passen
 surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers
 charge, or suffering from a loathsome or danger
 other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving m
 or implied, to perform labor in the United State
 according to the best of my knowledge and belie
 sengers named thereon, is correct an true.



Sworn to before me this 14th day

Via Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S. S.

La Touraine 258

ARRIVED April 22nd 1900

SHEET

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
2						
3						
4						
5			Prussia			
6		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
7		Italy				
8		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
9						
10						
11						
12		Austria	Tyrol	Italian	Austria	
13						
14						
15		Switzerland	S.	German	Switzerland	
16						
17		Austria	Tyrol	Italian	Italy	
18						
19						
20						
21						
22		Switzerland	Ticino	Italian	Switzerland	
23				German		
24		Germany	Prussia	German		
25						
26		Switzerland	S.	German	Switzerland	
27						
28						
29						
30						

* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the La Touraine
 do solemn, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Fifteen
 physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
Medicine de Paris and that I have made a personal
 and herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets are true
 of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to
 the passengers.

14th day of April 1900 John W. W. W.
John W. W. W.
 as at La Touraine

" or " employed by owners thereof ", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Second Officer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear of the La Couronne that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty one in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1900. Beach Officer.

Via Consul of the United States at Haiti

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Louis Merion, Surgeon of the La Couronne, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Fifteen years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Faculté de Médecine de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1900. Beach

Via Consul of the United States at Haiti

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couronne* sailing from *Havre* April 14th 1891 Arriving at Port of *New York*

1891 1900

219 - Paris, Temp. F. 1 Heavy, sea Breeze, 22 - 6-70

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on list	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Radovic Com.	37	M.	Mar.	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Freiburg	New York	Angela (cal)	No	himself	\$ 61	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Green Marius	29	M.	Single	Student	"	Roumanian	Paris	New York	"	Yes	"	30	Yes	D. Davids 315 grand st.	No	No	No	"	"
3	Soubie Jean	31	M.	"	"	"	French	"	"	"	"	"	Less	No	his brothers 30 Cornhill	No	No	No	"	"
4	Silvestro Silvo	42	M.	"	farmer	No	Italy	"	Boston	"	No	"	\$ 10	Yes May 1896	his brother Boston	No	No	No	"	"
5	Spagnoli Julian	22	M.	"	Mason	Yes	"	"	New York	"	Yes	"	3	No	his brother Pietro	No	No	No	"	"
6	Mougin Pierre	36	M.	Mar.	Weaver	"	French	Colombes Fontaine	Cherbourg	"	"	"	More	"	2. brother-in-law	No	No	No	"	"
7	do Henriette	34	F.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	"	No	No	No	"	"
8	do Alice	16	F.	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	"	"
9	do Georgette	5	F.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	"	"
10	Prost Otilia	54	F.	Mar.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	"	"
11	Reiser Wilhem	24	M.	Single	farmer	"	German	Keskastel	San Jose (cal)	"	Yes	himself	More	"	his uncle Christian Hauser	No	No	No	"	"
12	do Gustave	22	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	"	"
13	Schrempf Albert	23	M.	"	Blacksmith	"	"	Strasbourg	Cincinnati	"	Yes	"	\$ 120	"	Mr Carl Hand 644 - Main St. Cincinnati	No	No	No	"	"
14	Camozzi Carlo	32	M.	"	Workman	"	Swiss	Basilea	Chicago (Ill)	"	himself	"	\$ 15	Yes (1897-99)	his two Brothers at Chicago	No	No	No	"	"
15	do Adriaen	12	M.	"	"	"	"	"	S. Francisco (cal)	"	"	"	"	"	his father Lucio Camozzi 118 Valley St. S. Francisco	No	No	No	"	"
16	Re Giovanni	31	M.	Mar.	farmer	"	Italian	Civo	Middletown Conn	"	"	"	"	"	his brother John Bondo	No	No	No	"	"
17	Bondolo Pietro	24	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	his brother Alfredo	No	No	No	"	"
18	Pedimonte Paolo	17	M.	Single	"	"	"	Dazio	Berlin (Germ)	"	"	"	"	"	his uncle Amato Ingueri	No	No	No	"	"
19	Frate Amadio	23	M.	"	"	"	"	Civo	Ausonia (Germ)	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	"	"
20	Ivoli Fortunato	28	M.	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	"	"
21	Coppa Luigi	29	M.	Mar.	"	"	"	Rhode Island	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	"	"
22	Cammerini Luigi	33	M.	Single	"	"	"	Civo	Middletown Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	"	"
23	Paganetti Giovanni	31	M.	Mar.	"	"	"	"	New York	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	"	"
24	Vannina Giovanni	24	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	"	"
25	Fiora Giulio	28	M.	Single	"	"	"	"	Middletown Conn	"	"	"	"	"	his brother Pietro Ce	No	No	No	"	"
26	Ce Domenico	17	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	"	"
27	Sartori Pietro	40	M.	Mar.	Painter	"	"	Chicago	Chicago	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	"	"
28	Pancheri Luigi	32	M.	"	farmer	"	"	Carado	Frederick	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	"	"
29	Inama Daniele	24	M.	"	"	"	"	Dermille	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	"	"
30	Amigata	22	F.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	"	"

308/12

20 133

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I, Second Officer
Heure, do solemnly, sincerely,
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing there,
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and the
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot,
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the informa-
sengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 14th day of April

Vice Consul of the United States at Haarlem

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

260

La Touraine
S.S.

ARRIVED April 22, 1909

SHEET H

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Austria	Karlsruhe	German	Austria	
2	"	Romania	Br.	Rut. J.	Romania	
3	"	France	P.	French	France	
4	"	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	France	P.	French	France	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	Germany	Als. Lor.	German	Germany	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	Als. Lorain	German	"	
14	"	Switzerland	Fr.	Italian	Switzerland	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	Italy	North	"	Italy	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	Citizen	"	"	"	
22	"	Italy	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	Citizen	"	"	"	
28	"	Italy	Apulia	Italian	Italy	
29	"	Citizen	"	"	"	
30	"	Citizen	"	"	"	

* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Deputy of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the La Touraine
sincerely and truly Deputy that I have had Fifteen
surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
code of Paris and that I have made a personal
and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets presently one
true and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

of April 1899 1900 four months

owners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, *Second Officer* *Haure*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* of the *La Couronne* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty one* in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this *14th* day of *April*, *1900* *Decker* Officer.

Via Consul of the United States at *Haure*

• State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. Louis Marion*, Surgeon of the *La Couronne*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *Fifteen* years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the *Faculté de Médecine de Paris* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets *Twenty one* in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this *14th* day of *April*, *1900* *J. B. Decker*

Via Consul of the United States at *Haure*

• State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couraine* sailing from *Havre April 14th 1891* Arriving at Port of *New York*

261 1891/1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, or press or imported, or subject in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Labiba Amine	18	F	Widow	house keeper	No	Syria	Beirut	New York	Great Falls	No	herself	10	No	her brother Rahal young V. 2071-4th av.	No	No	Good	No	
2	Nassif Hamu	50	M	"	"	"	"	"	New York	New York	Yes	"	16	Yes (1892-94)	his sister-in-law 71 Washington St.					
3	do Amine	17	M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No						
4	Vassilaros Nicolaos	11	M	"	Student	"	Greek	Piree	"	"	"	his father	8	"	his father 61 Oliver St.					
5	do Elisabeth	7	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
6	Capra Antonio	44	M	Mar.	farmer	Yes	Italian	Corino	New York	"	"	himself	40	Yes (1891-92)	his family at Solida Cal.					
7	do Francesca	16	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No						
8	Alaria Domenico	36	M	Single	Miner	"	Italian	Brisson S. Innocent	Spring Wall St.	"	"	himself	20	"	A friend					
9	Vinardi Giovanni	26	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	"					
10	Gatti Giuseppe	23	M	Mar.	Workman	"	"	Siorza	Freeport Pa.	"	"	"	40	"	his friend Luigi Posa West-Marketland C.					
11	Ceresola Antonio	20	M	Single	Shoemaker	"	"	Genova	New York	"	"	"	16	"	his Uncle Brignonne Sullivan Street					
12	Bucciarelli Assunta	41	F	Mar.	house keeper	No	"	Modane	Scranton Pa.	"	"	herself	20	"	her husband Carlo					
13	do Penelope	16	F	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
14	do Francesca	9	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
15	do Antonio	5	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
16	Fidati Ceresa	42	F	"	house keeper	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	herself	20	"	her brother Scranton					
17	Micheletti Felizia	26	F	Mar.	"	"	"	"	Pittston Pa.	"	"	herself	20	"	her husband Micheletti Agine					
18	do Ethelene	3	F	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
19	Parloric Stefan	26	M	"	Workman	"	Austrian	Freiburg	Los Angeles Calif.	"	"	himself	55	"	his friend Lazar Fudup Angeles Camp Cal.					
20	Kosic Vaso	25	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	55	"	"					
21	Fusup Joko	34	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	Yes (1891-92)	"					
22	Bjelie Trifko	36	M	"	"	"	"	Castelnovo	Delamar Nevada	"	"	"	50	"	"					
23	do Spino	29	M	Single	"	"	"	Freiburg	Douglas City Alaska	"	"	"	50	"	"					
24	Fusup Pero	28	M	"	"	"	"	"	Angeles Camp Cal.	"	"	"	55	"	his brother at Angeles Camp Cal.					
25	Kosic Milan	18	M	"	"	"	"	Castelnovo	S. Francisco Cal.	"	"	"	55	"	Uncle Radulovich 716 1/2 Folk St. S. Francisco					
26	Gofkovic Stefan Spino	18	M	"	"	Yes	"	Castelnovo	Douglas City Alaska	"	"	"	55	"	his brother Douglas City					
27	Antonini Giacomo	32	M	"	Sailor	"	S. Italian	Adessa	New York	"	Yes	"	10	No	his brother Montezuma					
28	Magoek Perovich	26	M	Mar.	Workman	No	Montezuma	Modane	Delamar Nevada	"	"	"	50	"	his cousin Pietro Boelic					
29	Kosic Eomo	24	M	Single	"	Yes	"	Castelnovo	"	"	"	"	70	"	"					
30	Obren Radovic	27	M	"	"	No	"	Freiburg	Angeles California	"	"	"	65	"	"					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer

I, Second Officer
from Hane, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly
 examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists
 and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon, or
 a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from
 surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane
 charge, suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
 other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a p
 or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as ar
 according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in
 sengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 14 day of April
J. B. Beecher
 Via Consul of the United States at Haarlem
 • State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

262

S. S. La Touraine

ARRIVED April 22, 1900

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	white	Turkey	Syria	Arab	Turkey	
2						
3						
4		Greece	Greece	Greek	Greece	
5						
6		Citizen				
7		Citizen				
8			N	Italian	Italy	
9			N			
10			N			
11			N			
12			N			
13			N			
14			N			
15			N			
16			N			
17			N			
18			N			
19		Austria	Dalmatian	Dalmatian	Austria	
20						
21						
22				Dalmatian		
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
28		Montenegro	Montenegro	Montenegro	Montenegro	
29		Austria	Dalmatian	Dalmatian	Austria	
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jew, Muslim, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon.

Surgeon of the La Touraine
 and truly swear that I have had Fifteen
 and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
and and that I have made a personal
 at the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets Whereby
 belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

April 1900 for March

hereof, as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

Second Officer of the *La Couronne*
 from *Haere*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *seventy one* in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therefrom, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this

14 day of *April*, 18*99* *1900* *Paris* *2nd* Officer.

Via Consul of the United States at *Haere*

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. Louis Marion, Surgeon of the *La Couronne*
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *fifteen* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Faculté de Médecine de Paris* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets *seventy one* in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this

14 day of *April*, 18*99* *1900*

for, Marion

Via Consul of the United States at *Haere*

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

201 No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couronne*

sailing from *Le Havre*

April 14th 1899

Arriving at Port of *New York*

263

1899 1900

3213 - Paris, Imp. Ed. Douv., no Douv., 22 - 6/10

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, or press or imported labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>Zamios Youssef</i>	19	M.	M.	farmer	No	Syria	<i>Bejrout</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>North Sydney</i>	No	himself	\$ 38	No	his Cousin Hanna Andra Box 163	No	No	No	<i>Good</i>	No
2	<i>Akla</i>	15	F.	"	housekeeper		"	"	"	"		"	20	"	his brother - d. -					
3	<i>Cannous Hanna</i>	14	F.	Single	"		"	"	"	"		"	0	"	his friend Louballa atel - 41 Washington St.					
4	<i>Tobbi Layla</i>	35	M.	M.	Joiner		"	"	"	<i>New York</i>	Yes	himself	\$ 16	No						
5	<i>Gebran Razouk</i>	21	M.	Single	"		"	"	"	"		"	16	No	his brother Daniel Gereche 64 Ken Street					
6	<i>Marched Gereche</i>	17	M.	"	farmer		"	"	"	<i>Burlington</i>	No	"	16	No	brother in law Maroun Seran - 108 Buffalo Avenue					
7	<i>Habit Sattine</i>	15	M.	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	<i>Niagara Falls</i>	No	"	32	No	his Brother - 24 Cherry St. Bennington					
8	<i>Cannous Daniel</i>	16	M.	"	"	No	No	"	"	<i>Bennington</i>	No	"	32	No						
9	<i>d. Katherine</i>	10	F.	"	house keeper		"	"	"	"		"			his Brother - 372 Upper West St. Halifax					
10	<i>Brahim Cumi</i>	14	M.	"	"		"	"	"	<i>North Sydney</i>	No	himself	\$ 35	No						
11	<i>d. Saliba</i>	11	M.	"	Student	Yes	Yes	"	"	<i>Halifax</i>	No	"								
12	<i>Majar Elias</i>	17	M.	"	"		"	"	"	<i>Fall River</i>	No	his father	\$ 12	No	his father - 308 Ferry St.					
13	<i>Jebour Ouadiba</i>	15	M.	"	house keeper	No	No	"	"	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	- d. -	12	No	his father					
14	<i>Elias Genes</i>	25	M.	M.	farmer		"	"	"	<i>Barre</i>	No	himself	32	No	his Wife at Michael Shana Barre					
15	<i>Maroon Marianne</i>	28	F.	"	house keeper		"	"	"	<i>Niagara Falls</i>	No	her husband	8	No	her husband Louis Maroon 110 Buffalo Avenue					
16	<i>d. Regina</i>	11	F.	Single	"		"	"	"	"		"								
17	<i>d. Maroon</i>	4	M.	"	"		"	"	"	"		"								
18	<i>Shicany Assad</i>	18	M.	"	farmer		"	"	"	<i>Springfield</i>	Yes	his brother	\$ 3	No	his brother 1079 Millett					
19	<i>Saphar Acianinos</i>	33	M.	"	Sailor	Yes	Yes	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Piree</i>	<i>New York</i>	No	himself	12	Yes (1894-97)	his Brother in law Vasilaro 68 Oliver Street					
20	<i>Chafoulas Christos</i>	18	M.	Single	farmer	No	No	"	"	<i>Lovell (Mass)</i>	No	his brother	\$ 6	No	his Brother 213 Merrimack St.					
21	<i>Beggio Pierre</i>	24	M.	"	Workman	Yes	Yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Valentine</i>	<i>Calumet (Mich)</i>	No	his friend	24	No	his friend Luigi di Carlo					
22	<i>Serghani Salim</i>	35	M.	M.	farmer	No	No	<i>Syria</i>	<i>Bejrout</i>	<i>New York</i>	No	himself	\$ 24	Yes (1894-97)	his brother - 95 Washington St.					
23	<i>d. Hadba</i>	40	F.	"	housekeeper		"	"	"	"		"								
24	<i>d. Kabil</i>	10	M.	Single	Student		"	"	"	"		"								
25	<i>Boudjalad Mariane</i>	25	F.	M.	housekeeper		"	"	"	"		Yes	herself	\$ 10	Yes (1894-98)	her husband 85 Washington St.				
26	<i>d. Youssef</i>	8	M.	Single	Student		"	"	"	"		"								
27	<i>Freigi Dial</i>	18	M.	"	Shoemaker	Yes	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	himself	\$ 10	No	his brother 15 Washington St.				
28	<i>Cannous Sada</i>	35	F.	M.	housekeeper	No	No	"	"	<i>Cleveland</i>	No	herself	20	No	her husband 73 Broadway					
29	<i>d. Afifi</i>	10	M.	Single	Student		"	"	"	"		"								
30	<i>Metran Rodik</i>	18	M.	"	Student	Yes	Yes	"	"	<i>Chicago (Ill)</i>	No	himself	\$ 24	No	his Cousin Metran Youssef 152 Sherman St.					

30 132

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding,

I, *Second Officer*, do solemnly, sincerely, and
from *Laure* examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon,
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude,
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information
sengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *14th* day of *April*

J. B. Beecher
Vice Consul of the United States at *Maracaibo*

• State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *La Touraine*

264

ARRIVED *4* *24* 190*0*

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	wh	Turkey	Syria	Arabic	Turkey	
2						
3						
4	wh	Turkey	Syria	Arabic	Turkey	
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19		Turkey		Arabic	Turkey	
20						
21		Italy		Italian	Italy	
22		Turkey	Syria	Arabic	Turkey	
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Signature of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the *La Touraine*,
do hereby and truly swear that I have had
examined, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
laws of the United States, and that I have made a personal
and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets are
and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

of *April* 190*0* *La Touraine*

whereof, as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

Second Officer
 from *Hague* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *presently one* in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April*, 189*9* *1900* *Deer* *2nd* Officer.

Vice Consul of the United States at *Hague*

• State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. Louis Mearns, Surgeon of the *La Courant*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *15* years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the *Faculté de Médecine de Paris* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets *presently one* in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *14th* day of *April*, 189*9* *1900* *John Mearns*

Vice Consul of the United States at *Hague*

• State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couraine*

sailing from *Havre* April 14th 1891/1900 Arriving at Port of *New York*

265

189 1900

3212 - Paris. Impr. Et. Douv. par. Douv. 22 - 400

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>Cocitto Cosimo</i>	40	m	m	farmer	yes	Italy	<i>Rabe</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Montreal</i>	no	himself	\$ 20	1889/97	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
2	<i>Cristofaro Donato</i>	35	m	m		no							\$ 40	1897/99	Friend 9. Elizabeth St					
3	<i>Giuseppe</i>	22	m	s		yes							\$ 20	210						
4	<i>Sauve</i>	30	m	m		no							\$ 20	1892/94						
5	<i>Chudik Eva</i>	25	f	s		yes	Austria	<i>Vienne</i>		<i>Olyphant</i>	yes	\$ 29.50	\$ 50	1	Sister Th. Ruyon					
6	<i>Loreto & Indira</i>	43	m	m	farmer		Italy	<i>Milan</i>		<i>Remus</i>		himself	\$ 20		Brother					
7	<i>Penta</i>	16	m	s	student					<i>Paris</i>			\$ 40		Uncle					
8	<i>Louis</i>	16	m	s	artist															
9	<i>Pianfelli Francesco</i>	23	m	s	laborer			<i>Locarno</i>		<i>Toluca</i>			\$ 40	1	no					
10	<i>Guilland Jure</i>	23	m	s	student		France	<i>Lyon</i>		<i>Cardopolis</i>	no		\$ 30	1	no	from Can his relations Box 323				
11	<i>Pellegrini</i>	40	m	m	liquor dealer	yes	France	<i>Angoulême</i>		<i>Boston Mass</i>			\$ 17	1898	Citizen	I have				
12	<i>Nicolas Sayda</i>	25	f	m	house-keeper	no	Spain	<i>Beyrouth</i>		<i>Albion</i>			\$ 55	no	husband 804 7th Street					
13	<i>Falun</i>	7	m	s																
14	<i>Georges</i>	9	m	s																
15	<i>Hama</i>	5	m	s																
16	<i>Hama</i>	5	m	s									\$ 12	1	brother					
17	<i>Mariam</i>	35	f	s	artist								\$ 12	1						
18	<i>Haimati Eada</i>	45	f	m						<i>Johnstown</i>			\$ 40	1	husband 209 1/2 Broad St					
19	<i>Amasa</i>	5	f	s											father					
20	<i>Khouri Anne</i>	18	m	s	farmer	yes							\$ 28	1	brother					
21	<i>Mikhail Georges</i>	20	m	m						<i>Johnstown</i>	no		\$ 17	1	father in law					
22	<i>Ragina</i>	18	f	m		no														
23	<i>Eliad</i>	18	f	m									\$ 24	1	Brother					
24	<i>Adla</i>	1	f	s																
25	<i>Zeheyr</i>	53	f	wid						<i>Bange</i>	yes		\$ 8	1	children 191 Hancock St					
26	<i>Youssef</i>	40	f	m						<i>N York</i>			\$ 40	1	Son 181 Broadway					
27	<i>Helia</i>	19	f	m										1897/98	Husband					
28	<i>Fares</i>	10	m	s																
29	<i>Daniel</i>	30	m	m	farmer	no				<i>Harbour</i>	no		\$ 20	no	Brother N. Fouldland					
30	<i>Brahm</i>	16	f	m						<i>Johnstown</i>			\$ 82	1	husband 222 Spring St					

133

Boat

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I, Second Officer
from Haere, do solemnly, sh
 examination of each and all of the passengers named on t
 and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sail
 a physical examination of each of said passengers,
 surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is t
 charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, co
 other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
 or implied, to perform labor in the United States, ac
 according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the
 sengers named thereon, is correct an true.



Sworn to before me this 14th day of

JP Decker
 Consul of the United States at Haere

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1900.
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

266

S. S. La Touraine

ARRIVED April 22nd 1900

SHEET

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	I	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
6	"	Italy	I	Italian	Italy	
7						
8						
9	"	Italy	N	"	"	
10	"	France	La Rhone	French	France	
11	"	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
12	"	Turkey	Lycia	Arab	Turkey	
13	"	Italy	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

* For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the La Touraine
 do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fifteen
 examination of each and all of the passengers named on t
 and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
Medical License of Paris and that I have made a personal
 herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets presently on
 my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to
 passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of April 1900 by Surgeon
JP Decker

employed by owners thereof, as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Second Officer of the La Couraine from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty one in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1900 David 2nd Officer.

J. H. Beecher
Consul of the United States at Havre

• State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Louis Marion, Surgeon of the La Couraine sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fifteen years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Faculté de Médecine de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets Twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1900 J. H. Beecher Consul of the United States at Havre

• State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

✓

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couronne* sailing from *Havre* April 14th 1900 Arriving at Port of *New York* 267

1900

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
- 1	Romanos Yago	25		V	m	Farmer			Greece	Bucc	New York	New York		himself	\$ 15.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couraine* sailing from *Havre* April 14th 1891 Arriving at Port of *New York* 1st 267 1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>Pomand</i> <i>Yorgos</i>	25	V	m	Farmer	yes	Greece	Piree	New York	New York	-	himself	\$ 15.00		relative 237 Grand St. N.Y. Good				No	
2	<i>Apastolakis</i> <i>Apastolos</i>	16	V	m									\$ 11.00		uncle 75 North St. N.Y.					
3	<i>Pourgenis</i> <i>Dimitrios</i>	20	V	m									\$ 11.00		uncle 249 Columbus Ave					
4	<i>Tobias</i> <i>Anastacios</i>	16	V	m									\$ 12.00							
5	<i>Papadakis</i> <i>Constant</i>	35	V	m									\$ 11.00		relative 61 James St.					
6	<i>Lafcas</i> <i>Theodoros</i>	36	V	m	Baker								\$ 12.00	1891/97	nephew 337 Grand St.					
7	<i>Langis</i> <i>Dimitrios</i>	16	V	m	Farmer								\$ 10.00							
8	<i>Gourabas</i>	14	V	m									\$ 10.00							
9	<i>Papadimos</i> <i>Nicholas</i>	25	V	m									\$ 10.00							
10	<i>Joanis</i>	18	V	m									\$ 10.00		nephew					
11	<i>Constantin</i>	9	V	m									\$ 10.00		Godfather Theodoros Papadimos 237 Grand St.					
12	<i>Glavos</i> <i>Chios</i>	26	V	m	Sailor								\$ 5.00		Uncle Economy 237 Grand St.					
13	<i>Yorgis</i> <i>Constant</i>	48	V	m									\$ 4.00		relative 338 W. 33rd St.					
14	<i>Nicholas</i>	48	V	m									\$ 20.00		Brother 60 Oliver St.					
15	<i>Mathias</i> <i>Yannis</i>	38	V	m									\$ 20.00		relative 18 Oliver St.					
16	<i>Stavros</i> <i>Nicholas</i>	22	V	m									\$ 22.00		countryman 100 Broadway					
17	<i>Stafos</i> <i>Petros</i>	18	V	m	Greco								\$ 16.00							
18	<i>Carafis</i> <i>Pandelis</i>	23	V	m	Sailor								\$ 10.00							
19	<i>Mikailaris</i> <i>Panagiotis</i>	31	V	m	Farmer								\$ 11.00		relative 34 Broadway					
20	<i>Jachello</i> <i>Petros</i>	49	V	m	laborer		Italy	Barcinare					\$ 12.00		niece 60 Mulberry St.					
21	<i>Calucci</i> <i>Giuseppe</i>	40	V	m	farmer			Pisto					\$ 37.00	1895/99	Brother in law 96 Elizabeth St.					
22	<i>Luigi</i>	9	V	m									\$ 5.00		Uncle					
23	<i>Leonardo</i>	49	V	m									\$ 5.00		Friend					
24	<i>Canichio</i> <i>Domenico</i>	37	V	m	farmer								\$ 50.00	1895/99	Brother in law 397 Park Ave					
25	<i>Corducci</i> <i>P. Batt.</i>	31	V	m									\$ 10.00							
26	<i>Angello</i> <i>Luigi</i>	34	V	m									\$ 11.00	1890/99	relative 100 S. Elizabeth St.					
27	<i>Canilla</i> <i>Dom. Co</i>	30	V	m									\$ 12.00	1895/98						
28	<i>Piedmonte</i> <i>Giuseppe</i>	29	V	m									\$ 10.00	1892/93	relative 397 Park Ave					
29	<i>Barbieri</i> <i>Angelo</i>	31	V	m									\$ 10.00							
30	<i>Gratto</i> <i>Giovanni</i>	28	V	m									\$ 11.00	1894/96	relative 90 S. Elizabeth St.					

from Alfred James, do solemnly, sincerely, examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, saying there is a physical examination of each of said passengers, and the surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the informers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of

Vic Consul of the United States at

• State whether Master, First or Second Officer



268

S. S.

ARRIVED.

190 (2)

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
21	"	"	S	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"

I swear that I have had fifteen
 am entitled to practice as such by and under the
 and that I have made a personal
 ing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty one
 correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

~~1900~~ 1900 Louis Martin

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Second Officer of the La Couronne from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1891 1900 David 2nd Officer.

Via Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Louis Marion, Surgeon of the La Couronne sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fifteen years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Faculté de Médecine de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1891 1900 Louis Marion

Via Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing thereon" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couronne* sailing from *Havre* April 14th 1899 Arriving at Port of *New York* 269 1900

3515 - Paris. Impr. Ed. Douv. par Douane, 22. - 400

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>Theropoulos Danay</i>	29	m	s	farmer	yes	Greece	<i>Trice</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Ill.	himself	\$20	✓	Brother in law				Good	
2	<i>Coangalakis Alexand</i>	26	m	s									\$22	✓	consul 76 Canal St					
3	<i>Landis Jean</i>	18	m	s						<i>New York</i>			\$16	✓	107 Finch St					
4	<i>Limberopoulos Leonidas</i>	18	m	s						<i>New York</i>			\$30	✓	Brother Lambros					
5	<i>Gianopoulos Christos</i>	19	m	s						<i>Amsterdam</i>	Ny.		\$18	✓	consul 20 E. Main St					
6	<i>Gianacacos Jean</i>	11	m	s	laborer					<i>New York</i>			\$15	✓	107 Greenwich St					
7	<i>Kayapetian John</i>	35	m	m	farmer	no	Armenia	<i>Bougey</i>		<i>Worcester</i>	yes		\$3	✓	Brother in law Gold St	25	Gold St			
8	<i>Danaskopoulos Nicol</i>	23	m	s			Greece	<i>Trice</i>		<i>Lowell</i>	Mass.		\$17	✓	Brother 478 Market St					
9	<i>Courandonid Dimitri</i>	11	m	s									14	✓	Brother 468 do					
10	<i>Stokinas Markos</i>	16	m	s		yes							\$17	✓	consul 335 Wall St					
11	<i>Trivas Yvanis</i>	18	m	m		no				<i>Chicago</i>	Ill.		\$28	✓	Brother in law 657 N. Clark St					
12	<i>Kachiklis Leonidas</i>	18	m	s		yes							\$4	✓	375 Canal St					
13	<i>Trivas Constant</i>	10	m	s	farmer	no									with Father 657 N. Clark St					
14	<i>Petroyanis Stanos</i>	33	m	s	Merchant	yes					no		\$76	✓	consul 384 S. Water St					
15	<i>Rousotas Athanasios</i>	18	m	s	farmer						Ill.		\$20	✓	Brother 470 W. Chicago Ave					
16	<i>Panayotis</i>	16	m	s	shepherd						Ill.			✓	consul - do -					
17	<i>Flondas Yvanis</i>	24	m	m	joiner								\$17	✓	Brother 11 Dearborn St					
18	<i>Rousotas Theodoros</i>	22	m	s	farmer						yes		\$16	✓	Father 470 Chicago Ave					
19	<i>Dooparis Yorgos</i>	18	m	m									\$2	✓	Nephew 90 E. Main St					
20	<i>Trivas</i>	15	m	s							Ill.		\$76	✓	consul - do -					
21	<i>Makrisopoulos Vasili</i>	18	m	s		no							\$2	✓	mother - do -					
22	<i>Stanchonitis Athanasios</i>	18	m	s		yes							\$2	✓	Brother - do -					
23	<i>Vasilakakis Yorgos</i>	25	m	m	farmer					<i>New York</i>			\$6	✓	consul 115 Lexington Ave					
24	<i>Vasilios Evangelos</i>	18	m	s		no				<i>Portland</i>	Ny.		\$6	✓	Brother 24 Broadway					
25	<i>Coufoud Panayotis</i>	17	m	s		yes							\$12	✓	consul 1112 2 nd Ave					
26	<i>Mihail Yannis</i>	40	m	m	laborer	no							\$4	✓	Father 913 3 rd Ave					
27	<i>Vasilios Yvanis</i>	18	m	s	farmer	yes							\$10	✓	consul 142 2 nd Ave					
28	<i>Mihail Athanasios</i>	40	m	m		no							\$4	✓	son in law 913 3 rd Ave					
29	<i>Lafcas Angelis</i>	18	m	s									\$10	✓	consul 73 Cortlandt					
30	<i>Stamenis Demetrios</i>	18	m	s		yes				<i>Philadelphia</i>	yes		\$8.6	✓	Brother 527 Market St					

30 135

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 6.

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I, Second Officer
from Haver, do solemnly, sincerely
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the for
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing th
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an id
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagi
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpi
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the inf
sengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

14 day of

Vice Consul of the United States at

• State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S. S. La Touraine

270

ARRIVED

14

22

1900

SHEET

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	wh	Greece		Greek	Greece	
2				"	"	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7		Turkey	Armenia	Armenian	Turkey	
8		Greece		Greek	Greece	
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the La Touraine
do solemnly and truly swear that I have had fifteen
and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
of de Paris and that I have made a personal
in, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty one
knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to
passengers.

day of April 1890-1900

Chas
Haver

Louis Marescau

signed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Second Officer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty one in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therein, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of April, 1890 Deer 2nd Officer.



Via Consul of the United States at Haïme

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Louis Marion, Surgeon of the La Touraine, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fifteen years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Faculté de Médecine de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets Twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of April, 1890



Via Consul of the United States at Haïme

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Low more

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *La Couronne* sailing from *Havre* April 14th 1900 Arriving at Port of *New York* 22^d of April 1900. 271

No. on list	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Escas Dimitrios	30	M	m	confessionist	no	Greece	Piree	New York	Patterson		himself	\$ 12	1896/99	brother in law 92 Main St. No		No	Good	No	
2	Dimitropoulos Georges	17	M	s	Thurnaker	yes				NY			\$ 16	no	brother 29 Roosevelt St. No					
3	Popilis Demetrios	21	M	s	farmer					NY			\$ 18	1898/99	cousin - do -					
4	ournas Georges	22	M	s						NY			\$ 10	1895/98	" 110 Greenwich St.					
5	Skindacos Nicolao	32	M	s						NY			\$ 10	no	God father 150 Park Row					
6	Escurmas Athanasios	30	M	s	mason					NY			\$ 20		cousin 107 Green St.					
7	Chenoulas Constant	16	M	s	laborer					NY			\$ 13		brother 102 & 110 St. Peter					
8	Engelios Anastasios	32	M	m						NY			\$ 16		" 17 Roosevelt St.					
9	Georges	19	M	s						NY			\$ 14		Uncle - do -					
10	Yanopoulos Dimitrios	22	M	s	farmer					NY			\$ 12		" 110 Green St.					
11	Katamis Anthimos	35	M	s		no				Chicago			\$ 20		cousin 66 Blue Is.					
12	Emecas Georges	45	M	s						Ill.			\$ 20		" - do -					
13	Pantazacos Dimitrios	53	M	s						Ill.			\$ 25		" 334 Dalsted St.					
14	Contakis Constant	20	M	s		yes				Boston			\$ 35		cousin 109 Werrumad St. Waverhill Mass					
15	Georgisa	10	F	s						Mass.			\$ 6		Brother - do -					
16	Guitas Constant	22	M	s	Book Binder					Mass.			\$ 6		" 7 Prima St.					
17	Pantazacos Athanasios	40	M	s	farmer					Chicago			\$ 25		cousin 334 J. Halsted St.					
18	Petrooulos Panayotis	28	M	s		no				Ill.			\$ 20		" - do -					
19	Neolopoulos Georges	23	M	s						Ill.			\$ 27		uncle 705 - do -					
20	Koclanis Joannis	23	M	s						Ill.			\$ 12		brother in law 1800					
21	Kolonis Panayotis	22	M	s		yes				New York			\$ 12		cousin 17 Roosevelt St.					
22	Kononitis Georges	17	M	s	clerk					Chicago			\$ 30		Uncle 17 - do -					
23	Panikafalos Despinas	22	M	s		no				Chicago			\$ 10		husband - do -					
24	Varis Georges	17	M	s	farmer					NY			\$ 10		cousin 109 Wormwood St.					
25	Commassanderos Ath.	15	M	s	clerk					Marathon			\$ 5		Father Box 157 Stanley St.					
26	Bourkopoulos Athanasios	23	M	s	farmer					Chicago			\$ 10		cousin 292 W. Taylor					
27	Bathis Andreas	35	M	s						Ill.			\$ 26		" 66 Blue Is.					
28	Koucharis Eleftherios	28	M	s						Ill.			\$ 25		brother 250 J. Clark					
29	Combaris Constant	18	M	s						Ill.			\$ 17		cousin 86 Blue Is.					
30	Thonas Yannis	25	M	s	farmer					Gloucester			\$ 21		" 4 Green St.					

190 C

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Greece	Greece	Greek
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic. "not stated"

Freidavit of the Master or Commanding

[illegible]

day of 1891

Attest: _____
Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the U.S.

of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the foregoing list or Manifest sheets.

In number, the annexed authority of the Bureau Government and that I have made a personal examination of years experience as a physician and surgeon and that

satisfactorily do

1800

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Robert H. Rogers of the S.S. *Prinzess Alice*, from *Bremen*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly accepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of

April

1900

Commanding Officer.

R. F. St. Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples.

U.S.A. (17-11-00)

Prinzess Alice
22/1900
24

Affidavit of Surgeon.

D. Johann Latta Surgeon of the S.S. *Prinzess Alice*, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *four* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *24* in number, the annexed containing *24* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

day of

April

1900

D. Johann Latta

R. F. St. Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples.

X

sincerely and truly declare that I have made a
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon
make a physical examination of each of said passengers
and one of said passengers is an idiot or insane
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has
leprosy, or a polygamist, or under a contract or
am expressly concerned under the law. And that I
Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named

Sworn to before me this

13.7.54
Vice & Control of

B. 4454 (17.11.98. 40)

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

De la Guardia Reyes, * of the U.S.
I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List
seriously affected by cholera; I believe that the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to
or manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or
contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or guilty of some infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
disgrace, except such as are mentioned in said List; and that according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said List or
passengers named therein is correct and true.

...to me this

17.7.51

day of *April*
W, United States at Naples.

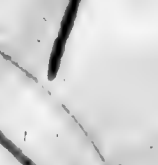
10

James M. Smith

St Georgia
April 22/1900

24

Lex R & A R & A I L



Lezer,
of the United States at Naples.

2

Affidavit of Surgeon

Surgeon of the S.S.

Q. pinum latto.

alms, sincerely and truly declare that I have had — *you* —
I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Lib
such of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest of
containing 240 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belie
detail and physical condition of such passengers.

know to before me this

of

22

R. F. S. Taylor.

Consul of the United States at Naples.

[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

FORGIA

sailing from (Naples) April 4th 1890 Arriving at Port of New York 273

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Detained or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Macri Giovanni d. Paolo	16	✓	✓	land	✓	Italian	Maravalle Nov. Port	New York				10							
2	Sidat. Gaetano	21	✓	✓	land	✓		latina					50							
3	Sidat. Giuseppe	18	✓	✓		✓							50							
4	Stefano Valentini	38	✓	✓	land	✓		barbi de Sapa	Harford	Pa			12							
5	Tommaso Alessandro	28	✓	✓	land	✓		Palermo	Harford	Pa			10							
6	Caracciolo Raffaele	39	✓	✓		✓		Agropoli	Harford	Pa			10							
7	Guido Antonio	51	✓	✓	land	✓		St. Maria	Pittsburg	Pa			14							
8	Vicente Giovanni	28	✓	✓	land	✓		Ugham	Harford	Pa			14							
9	Amato Michele Giacomo	7	✓	✓	land	✓							7							
10	Vicente Nicola	20	✓	✓	land	✓			Pittsburg	Pa			14							
11	Fortino Matteo	19	✓	✓	land	✓			Pittsburg	Pa			10							
12	Fortino Giovanni	25	✓	✓	land	✓							16							
13	Leone Enrico	15	✓	✓	land	✓		Porto	Harford	Pa			10							
14	Vanda Giuseppe	44	✓	✓	land	✓			Harford	Pa			10							
15	Alcorno Carmine	18	✓	✓	land	✓			Harford	Pa			14							
16	Viola Leopoldo	10	✓	✓	land	✓			Harford	Pa			10							
17	Epifanio Felice	35	✓	✓	land	✓			Harford	Pa			4							
18	Calisto Felice	32	✓	✓	land	✓			Harford	Pa			20							
19	Carfora Giuseppe	30	✓	✓	land	✓			Harford	Pa			12							
20	Lavinelli Vincenzo	21	✓	✓	land	✓			Harford	Pa			10							
21	Guido Antonio	42	✓	✓	land	✓			Harford	Pa			10							
22	Rossi Giuseppe	30	✓	✓	land	✓			Harford	Pa			8							
23	Vicente Antonio	37	✓	✓	land	✓			Harford	Pa			4							
24	Lignetti Carlo	49	✓	✓	land	✓			Harford	Pa			4							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer,

Capt. Claudio Huss of the S.S. **GEORGIA**
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and every person named in the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal knowledge no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *4th* day of *April* 1900

R. F. S. Degey
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S. 4454 (17-71, 90, 92)

Form 190.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

274 S. S. *Georgia*

ARRIVED *April 22* 1900

SHEET *X*

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>St.</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

in of the S.S.

GEORGIA

sailing therewith do

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of list or Manifest sheets, *24* in number, the annexed knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

April 1900
D. L. G. G. G.

at Naples.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Capt. Handie Hess*, of the S.S. *GEORGIA*, from *Hamburg* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *4th*

day of *April*

1890

Russ Commanding Officer.

R. F. S. Degey,
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S. 4424 (17-11-98 20)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. Giovanni Latta*, Surgeon of the S.S. *GEORGIA*, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *29* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *24*, in number, the numbered containing *29* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *4th*

day of *April*

1890

R. F. S. Degey,
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. GEORGIA

sailing from

Naples April 4th

1890 Arriving at Port of New York

275

1890

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Piero Severi	28	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Giuseppe Severi	25	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Giuseppe Severi	22	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Giuseppe Severi	20	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Maurizio Guicciardi	35	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Serafino Guicciardi	32	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Donato Tamburini	30	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Donato Tamburini	28	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Angelo Parbello	25	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Stefano Guicciardi	18	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Giuseppe Guicciardi	15	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Giuseppe Guicciardi	12	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Maurizio Guicciardi	10	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Salvatore Mar. Lombardi	35	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Roberto Mar. Lombardi	32	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Madeto Lombardi	30	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Donato Lombardi	28	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Donato Lombardi	25	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Donato Lombardi	22	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Donato Lombardi	20	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Donato Lombardi	18	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Donato Lombardi	15	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Donato Lombardi	12	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Donato Lombardi	10	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Donato Lombardi	8	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Donato Lombardi	6	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Donato Lombardi	4	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Donato Lombardi	2	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Donato Lombardi	1	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Donato Lombardi	0	M	Mar	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

23

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. GEORGIA

sailing from Naples April 9th 1890 Arriving at Port of New York

275

1890

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or crippled Name and Cause
1	Rosio Simon	28	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Giuseppe Simon	25	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Giuseppe Simon	22	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Giuseppe Simon	20	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Giuseppe Simon	18	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Giuseppe Simon	16	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Giuseppe Simon	14	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Giuseppe Simon	12	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Giuseppe Simon	10	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Giuseppe Simon	8	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Giuseppe Simon	6	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Giuseppe Simon	4	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Giuseppe Simon	2	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Giuseppe Simon	1	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Giuseppe Simon	0	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Giuseppe Simon	0	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Giuseppe Simon	0	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Giuseppe Simon	0	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Giuseppe Simon	0	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Giuseppe Simon	0	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Giuseppe Simon	0	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Giuseppe Simon	0	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Giuseppe Simon	0	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Giuseppe Simon	0	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Giuseppe Simon	0	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Giuseppe Simon	0	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Giuseppe Simon	0	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Giuseppe Simon	0	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Giuseppe Simon	0	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Giuseppe Simon	0	M	Married	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	By self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No

or Commanding Officer

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

276

S. S.

Georgia

ARRIVED

April 22nd

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	I	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	Italy	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

it of Surgeon.

of the S.S.

GEORGIA

sailing therewith do

four

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that

the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of

or Manifest, sheets, 14

in number, the annexed

edge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

April 1900

at Naples

or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Staudt *Ship* of the S.S. **GEORGIA** from *Hamburg* do solemnly
swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List
and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

4th day of April 1900

Russ
Commanding Officer.

R. F. S. Legu,

Consul of the United States at Naples.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Dr. Johann* *Satt* Surgeon of the S.S. **GEORGIA** sailing therewith do
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *four* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *84* in number, the annexed
containing *25* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the
mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

4th day of April 1900

R. F. S. Legu,

Consul of the United States at Naples.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. GEORGIA

sailing from Naples, April 4, 1900 Arriving at Port of New York

No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature of.
1	Reporte Giovanni	38	M	Married	Canneryman		Italian	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
2	Villani Salvatore	41	M	Married	Porter		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
3	Crini Gaetano	41	M	Married	Canneryman		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
4	Villani Giuseppe	15	M	Single	Porter		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
5	Russo Giovanni	40	M	Married	Porter		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
6	Verardi Raffaele	35	M	Married	Canneryman		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
7	Capri Paolo	40	M	Married	Porter		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
8	De Rosa Giovanni	35	M	Married	Porter		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
9	Salicrudeo Enrico	31	M	Married	Porter		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
10	Crini Gaetano	41	M	Married	Canneryman		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
11	De Rosa Paolo	40	M	Married	Porter		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
12	Verardi Raffaele	35	M	Married	Canneryman		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
13	Capri Paolo	40	M	Married	Porter		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
14	De Rosa Giovanni	35	M	Married	Porter		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
15	Salicrudeo Enrico	31	M	Married	Porter		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
16	Crini Gaetano	41	M	Married	Canneryman		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
17	De Rosa Paolo	40	M	Married	Porter		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
18	Verardi Raffaele	35	M	Married	Canneryman		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
19	Capri Paolo	40	M	Married	Porter		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
20	De Rosa Giovanni	35	M	Married	Porter		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
21	Salicrudeo Enrico	31	M	Married	Porter		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
22	Crini Gaetano	41	M	Married	Canneryman		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
23	De Rosa Paolo	40	M	Married	Porter		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
24	Verardi Raffaele	35	M	Married	Canneryman		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
25	Capri Paolo	40	M	Married	Porter		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
26	De Rosa Giovanni	35	M	Married	Porter		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
27	Salicrudeo Enrico	31	M	Married	Porter		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
28	Crini Gaetano	41	M	Married	Canneryman		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
29	De Rosa Paolo	40	M	Married	Porter		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	
30	Verardi Raffaele	35	M	Married	Canneryman		"	St. Mary's New York	New York	Philadelphia Pa.		Self	\$50	34th St. N.Y.					Good	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First Officer

I, Capt. Claudio Rossi, Master of the S.S. GEORGIA,
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers on board of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the
Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a pauper,
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamy,
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge
Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April 1900

R. F. Stager
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. 4454 (17-11, 18, 19)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Georgia

278

SHEET V

ARRIVED 4

22

1900

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	W	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16						
17						
18						
19						
20	"	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29						
30	"	Italy	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon.

GEORGIA

sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
Government and that I have made a personal examination of
ifest sheets. 14 in number, the numbered
ad belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

1900
J. L. J. J. J.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. Charles Rees, of the S.S. GEORGIA, from London do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April 1900
R. F. Stager,
 Consul of the United States at Naples.

B. 4434 (12-11, 98) 700

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Giovanni Satta, Surgeon of the S.S. GEORGIA, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had four years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 14 in number, the numbered containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April 1900
R. F. Stager,
 Consul of the United States at Naples.

U

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. GEORGIA

sailing from *Saples* April 4th 1890. Arriving at Port of New York

279

1890

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled
1	<i>Albano Giuseppe</i>	30	✓	M	<i>light</i>	<i>handyman</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Rosario</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Delmonte Camilla</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Albano Pasquale</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Albano Giovanni</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Guadagnolo Alberto</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Albano Pietro</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Albano Antonio</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Albano Enrico</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Albano Matteo</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Albano Vito</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Albano Giuseppe</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Albano Antonio</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Albano Antonio</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Albano Vito</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Albano Maria</i>	30	✓	F				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Albano Antonio</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Albano Antonio</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Albano Antonio</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Albano Antonio</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Albano Antonio</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Albano Antonio</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Albano Antonio</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Albano Antonio</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Albano Antonio</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Albano Antonio</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Albano Antonio</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Albano Antonio</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>Albano Antonio</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>Albano Antonio</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>Albano Antonio</i>	30	✓	M				<i>Italian</i>	<i>Albano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Aschabula</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I, Capt. Claudio Ruffi, of the S.S. Georgia,
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination
of the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, to
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper,
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of
barbitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the
Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and

Sworn to before me this 4th

day of April

R. F. S. Lynn

Vice Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. 4454 (17-11-06)

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
290

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Georgia

ARRIVED, April 22

190 0

SHEET U

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<u>White</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Italian</u>	<u>Italy</u>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18		<u>Citizen</u>				
19		<u>Italy</u>				
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon.

S.S. Georgia

GEORGIA

sailing therewith do

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
man Government and that I have made a personal examination of
ifest sheets, 22, in number, the annexed
nd belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

J. H. S. Lynn

Apr 22

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. Claudio Reys, * of the S.S. **GEORGIA**, from *Hamburg* do solemnly, from *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *14th* day of *April* 1900

R. F. S. Legier,
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.

Russ
Commanding Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. Giovanni Latta, Surgeon of the S.S. **GEORGIA**, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *four* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *21* in number, the annexed containing *30* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *14th* day of *April* 1900

R. F. S. Legier,
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.

J. H. Latta

T

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE SS *GEORGIA* OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *GEORGIA*

sailing from *Naples April 4th 1890* Arriving at Port of *New York*

231

1890

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Degree
X	<i>Stefano Francesco</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Boston Mass</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$12</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Francisco Antonio</i>	30	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
X	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
10	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
11	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
X	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
13	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
14	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
15	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
X	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
17	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
18	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
19	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
20	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
21	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
22	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
23	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
24	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
X	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
26	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
27	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
X	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
29	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
X	<i>Roberto Antonio</i>	44	M	Married	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First Officer

I, Capt. Claude Russ, of the S.S. Georgia,
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best
Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and

Sworn to before me this

14th day of April

R. F. S. Leger

Consul of the United States at Naples

S. 4464 (27-11-08)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

T. 20.

S. S. Georgia

282

ARRIVED April 23 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	white	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	S	"	"	
3	"	"	S	"	"	
4	"	"	S	"	"	
5	"	"	S	"	"	
6	"	"	S	"	"	
7	"	"	S	"	"	
8	"	"	S	"	"	
9	"	"	S	"	"	
10	"	"	S	"	"	
11	"	"	S	"	"	
12	"	"	S	"	"	
13	"	"	S	"	"	
14	"	"	S	"	"	
15	"	"	S	"	"	
16	"	"	S	"	"	
17	"	"	S	"	"	
18	"	"	S	"	"	
19	"	"	S	"	"	
20	"	"	S	"	"	
21	"	"	S	"	"	
22	"	"	S	"	"	
23	"	"	S	"	"	
24	"	"	S	"	"	
25	"	"	S	"	"	
26	"	"	S	"	"	
27	"	"	S	"	"	
28	"	"	S	"	"	
29	"	"	S	"	"	
30	"	"	S	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S.

GEORGIA

sailing therewith do

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
going List or Manifest sheets, 24
in number, the annexed
of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

of April 1900

Consul of the United States at Naples.

S

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. Claude Russ, of the S.S. GEORGIA, from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

4th

day of

April

1900

Claude Russ
Commanding Officer.

R. F. S. Liger

Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. 444 (7-11-98)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. Giovanni Latta, Surgeon of the S.S. GEORGIA, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had four years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 24 in number, the annexed containing 24 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

4th

day of

April

1900

R. F. S. Liger

Consul of the United States at Naples.

S

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE MISSISSIPPI

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. GEORGIA

sailing from Naples April 4th 1900

Arriving at Port of New York 1900

283

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
1	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
2	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
3	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
4	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
5	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
6	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
7	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
8	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
9	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
10	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
11	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
12	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
13	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
14	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
15	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
16	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
17	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
18	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
19	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
20	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
21	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
22	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
23	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
24	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
25	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
26	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
27	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
28	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
29	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no
30	Mirabelli, Pasquale	44	M		Canal		Italian	Naples	New York	Chicago			\$2.00						good	no

Form 100.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April
R. F. St. Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples.

B. 4459 (17. 11. 88. 25)

S. S. ... Georgia

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	wh	Italy	B	Italian	Italy	
2	a	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	Citizens				
6						
7	"	"	"	Italian	Italy	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	Citizens				
20	"	Italy	"	Italian	Italy	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

gem of the S.S. **GEORGIA** sailing therewith do
John years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
 ✓ of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
 Last or Manifest sheets, *24* in number, the amnered
 knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

April

J-Lt James

1890.

Taken at Naples.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. Walter Ruse of the S.S. GEORGIA from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have caused a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 4th

day of April

1900

Ruse
Commanding Officer.

R. F. S. Leger

Consul of the United States at Naples.

B. 4454 (17-11-98)

891

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Giovanni Latta Surgeon of the S.S. GEORGIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 24 in number, the annexed containing 25 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 4th

day of April

1900

J. L. Latta

R. F. S. Leger

Consul of the United States at Naples.

Vice & Deputy

R

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE U.S. MISSION MIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. GEORGIA

sailing from Naples April 4, 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

235

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Cripple, Nature and Kind
1	Belgium Philippe	15	M	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	2.50	Yes						
2	Belgium Francois	20	M	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
3	Belgium Albert	14	M	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
4	Belgium Caroline	13	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
5	Belgium Maria	12	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
6	Belgium Lucienne	10	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
7	Belgium Maria	8	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
8	Belgium Charles	10	M	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
9	Belgium Rosine	8	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
10	Belgium Giuseppe	10	M	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
11	Belgium Maria	10	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
12	Belgium Maria	10	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
13	Belgium Maria	10	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
14	Belgium Maria	10	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
15	Belgium Maria	10	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
16	Belgium Maria	10	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
17	Belgium Maria	10	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
18	Belgium Maria	10	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
19	Belgium Maria	10	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
20	Belgium Maria	10	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
21	Belgium Maria	10	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
22	Belgium Maria	10	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
23	Belgium Maria	10	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
24	Belgium Maria	10	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
25	Belgium Maria	10	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
26	Belgium Maria	10	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
27	Belgium Maria	10	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
28	Belgium Maria	10	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
29	Belgium Maria	10	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						
30	Belgium Maria	10	F	Single	Student	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	New York	New York	Yes	Self	5.00	Yes						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or

Capt. Charles Reed * of the S.S. **GEORGIA**
 sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all
 of Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon by said vessel, sailing therewith, or
 make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection
 of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become
 contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other
 turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to per-
 are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge
 Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *4th* day of *April* 190*0*

R. F. S. Edgar,
 Consul of the United States at Naples.

Form 1399.
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

SHEET *R*

S.S. *Georgia*
 286

ARRIVED *April 22* 190*0*

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Panico</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16		<i>Italy</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon.

the S.S. **GEORGIA** sailing therewith do
 your experience as a physician and surgeon and that
 German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
 Manifest, sheets, *22* in number, the annexed
 and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

J. S. J. J. J.

at Naples.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Capt. Hans. Riss*, of the S.S. **GEORGIA**, from *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *4th*

day of *April*

1900

Riss
Commanding Officer.

R. F. S. Leger

Counsel of the United States at Naples

U.S. Consulate at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. Giovanni Satta*, Surgeon of the S.S. **GEORGIA**, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *some* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *24* in number, the annexed containing *27* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *4th*

day of *April*

1900

J. S. Satta

R. F. S. Leger

Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.

Q

DEPT. OF IMMIGRATION.

vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.*

GEORGIA

sailing from

Naples

1800 Arriving at Port of New York

297

1890

[illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I, Capt. Claudio Ricci * of the S.S. Georgia,
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination
of Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, to
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper,
demoniac, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of
larceny, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express
or implied, to serve as a laborer, or a convict, or a person who is
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of April,
1900, at San Francisco,
R. F. S. Decker,
Consul of the United States at Na

Form 1299.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED

190

SHEET

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. GEORGIA,
sailing therewith do
hereby certify that I have had 24 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 24 in number, the numbered
list of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

day of April, 1900, at San Francisco,
U.S. Consul at Naples.

P.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. Claude Ross of the S.S. *GEORGIA* from *Hamburg* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

4th

day of

April 1890

Russ
Commanding Officer.

R. F. S. Degor,

Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S. 2980 30 1 00, 10001

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. Giovanni Letta Surgeon of the S.S. *GEORGIA* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *four* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *24* in number, the numbered containing *30* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

4th

day of

April 1890

J. L. S. Degor

R. F. S. Degor,

Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.

P

16

16

sailing from *Naples* *April 4th* 1890 Arriving at Port of *New York* 289

18900

[illegible]

Capt. Hauder Ross * of the S.S.
I solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, under a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pump, cholera, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of perjury, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, except expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Sept.

R. F. S. Decker,
Vice Consul of the United States at:

2000, 2001, 2002, 2003

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

290

S. S.

Georgia

ARRIVED

April 22

.1900

SHEET.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	W	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	Catania	"	"	"	
5	"	Syracuse	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	USA	"	"	"	
29	"	USA	"	"	"	
30	"	Italy	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

of Surgeon.

the S.S.

GEORGIA

sailing therewith do

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that German Government and that I have made a personal examination of Manifest, sheets, 241 in number, the annexed and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

Jul 1900. J. J. Thompson

Affidavit of the Master or Command

Capt. [illegible] of the S.S. [illegible]
 and to me declare that I have made a personal examination
 of the [illegible] and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
 to examine each of said passengers and that the
 and passengers [illegible] and that no person who has been convicted
 of a crime [illegible] or under an indictment or agreement, [illegible]
 and that also according to [illegible]
 and passengers named therein is correct

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Apr
R. F. Edger,
 Consul of the United States at N

12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip,
 it was necessary to continue Volume number 193
 on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative
 essential.

APR 13 1944
 Date

W. T. [illegible]
 Camera Operator

APR 13 1944
 Date

[illegible] Chief
 Mail, Files, Records
 and Information Section
 Port of New York

of Surgeon.

GEORGIA

of the S.S. [illegible] sailing therewith do
 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
 German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
 Manifest, sheets, [illegible] the named
 and label, tall, correct and true in all particulars relative to the

1900
J. F. [illegible]
 [illegible]

3-642
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip,
it was necessary to continue Volume number 143
on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative
essential.

Date

W. T. Smith
Camera Operator

Date

J. B. Smith Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. Claude Rost

* of the S.S.

GEORGIA

Humboldt
from ~~Bremen~~ do solemnly.

Solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that none of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

4th

day of

April

1900

Rosa
Commanding Officer.

R. F. S. Deger,

Consul of the United States at Naples.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. Giovanni Satta

Surgeon of the S.S.

GEORGIA

sailing therewith do

solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *four* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets *24* in number, the numbered containing *29* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

4th

day of

April 1900

R. F. S. Deger,
Consul of the United States at Naples.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. 291

S.S. GEORGIA

sailing from Naples April 4th 1890 Arriving at Port of New York

1890

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Anna Francesca	4	V		Housewife		Haban	San Juan	New York	San Juan	yes	self	\$1.00		from Palermo, Sicily				good	
X	Lidia Costantino	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
3	Salvatore Giovanni	25	V								yes	self	\$1.00		from Palermo, Sicily					
4	Salvatore Costa	25	V								yes	self	\$1.00		from Palermo, Sicily					
5	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
6	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
7	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
8	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
9	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
10	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
11	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
12	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
13	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
14	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
15	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
16	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
17	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
18	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
19	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
20	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
21	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
22	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
23	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
24	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
25	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
26	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
27	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
28	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
29	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							
30	Francesca Maria	12	V								yes	self	\$1.00							

292

S. S.

Georgia

ARRIVED

April 22, 1900

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

1. Capt. Hunter Price * of the S.S.

and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination of each of said passengers, and from the examination made by the Surgeon of said vessel, I have ascertained that each of said passengers is an adult or inmate person, or a pauper or likely to become a pauper, or a person afflicted with some contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, or a person of bad reputation, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, or expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Return to before me this

73.7.51 Lager

Consul of the United States at Naples

Oath of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S.

GEORGIA

sailing therewith de

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
List or Manifest, sheets, 24, in number, the numerical
knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

April 1892

1 States at Naples

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Italy	Is.	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	Is.	"	"	
3	"	"	Is.	"	"	
4	"	"	Is.	"	"	
5	"	"	Is.	"	"	
6	"	"	Is.	"	"	
7	"	"	Is.	"	"	
8	"	"	Is.	"	"	
9	"	"	Is.	"	"	
10	"	"	Is.	"	"	
11	"	"	Is.	"	"	
12	"	"	Is.	"	"	
13	"	"	Is.	"	"	
14	"	"	Is.	"	"	
15	"	"	Is.	"	"	
16	"	"	Is.	"	"	
17	"	"	Is.	"	"	
18	"	"	Is.	"	"	
19	"	"	Is.	"	"	
20	"	"	Is.	"	"	
21	"	"	Is.	"	"	
22	"	"	Is.	"	"	
23	"	"	Is.	"	"	
24						
25	"	Italy	Is.	"	"	
26	"	"	Is.	"	"	
27	"	"	Is.	"	"	
28	"	"	Is.	"	"	
29	"	"	Is.	"	"	
30	"	"	Is.	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Capt. Walter H. H. H.* * of the S.S. **GEORGIA** *Hamburg* do solemnly swear from *Bremen* do solemnly swear, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *4th* day of *April* *1900* *Russ*
R. F. S. Dyer,
 Consul of the United States at Naples.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. Giovanni Satta*, Surgeon of the S.S. **GEORGIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *four* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *24*, in number, the annexed containing *30* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *4th* day of *April* *1900*
R. F. S. Dyer,
 Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.

N

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1883, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. GEORGIA

sailing from Naples, Ymt 4th 1880 Arriving at Port of New York

293

1880

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Nicola Costanzo.	41	M.	Married	Carpenter	ya	Italian	Stanno	New York	Philadelphia	no	self	\$2 16	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Barbagnani Clement	18	M.	Single		ya	"	"	"	Boston Mass	ya	"	10	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
3	Paulino Bonamico	8	M.	Single		ya	"	"	"	"	ya	"	1	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
4	Sella Giuseppe	39	M.	Married		ya	"	"	"	"	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
5	Gerardo Colli	39	M.	Single		ya	"	Boston	"	Chester	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
6	Frank Ercole	37	M.	Single		ya	"	Stanno	"	Boston Mass	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
7	Rifreddo Casimiro	39	M.	Single		ya	"	Stanno	"	Boston Mass	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
8	Rosa & Guido	35	M.	Single		ya	"	"	"	"	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
9	Ranallo Costanzo	31	M.	Single		ya	"	"	"	"	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
10	Rifreddo Ambrosio	16	M.	Single		ya	"	"	"	"	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
11	Rifreddo Ferola	23	M.	Single		ya	"	"	"	"	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
12	Rosario Poellucci	55	M.	Married		ya	"	"	"	"	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
13	Rifreddo di Brocc	39	M.	Single		ya	"	"	"	"	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
14	Costanzo Carmine	17	M.	Single		ya	"	"	"	"	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
15	Ambrosio di Epio	36	M.	Married		ya	"	"	"	"	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
16	Rifreddo Giuseppe	10	M.	Single		ya	"	"	"	"	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
17	Di Ro Michele	38	M.	Married		ya	"	Boston	"	"	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
18	Emilio Fortunato	14	M.	Single		ya	"	Boston	"	"	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
19	Sever Sabatini	39	M.	Married		ya	"	"	"	"	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
20	Gale Pasquale	41	M.	Single		ya	"	"	"	"	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
21	Antônio Tavaris	14	M.	Single		ya	"	"	"	"	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
22	Botti Giovanni	34	M.	Married		ya	"	"	"	"	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
23	Di Nani Amelio	31	M.	Single		ya	"	"	"	"	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
24	Raffaele Sant' Giovanni	14	M.	Single		ya	"	"	"	"	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
25	Romanelli Giovanni	28	M.	Married		ya	"	"	"	"	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
26	Di Blasi Raffaele	34	M.	Single		ya	"	"	"	"	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
27	Tramo Giovanni	34	M.	Single		ya	"	"	"	"	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
28	Longelleya Angelo	14	M.	Single		ya	"	"	"	"	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
29	Giancristi Stefano	14	M.	Single		ya	"	"	"	"	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
30	Rafa. Angelo	14	M.	Single		ya	"	"	"	"	ya	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Affidavit of the Master or Command

and Capitaine Russ * of the S.S. sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from an one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, dumpy, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of homicide, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and

Swear to before me this

day of

13.7. St Leger.

Consul of the United States at Napoli

S. 9.

294

ARRIVED.

190

SHEET.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	Piedmont	Italian	Italy	
2		"	S		"	
3		"	S		"	
4		"	S		"	
5		"	S		"	
6		"	S		"	
7		"	S		"	
8		"	S		"	
9		"	S		"	
10		"	S		"	
11		"	S		"	
12		"	S		"	
13		"	S		"	
14		"	S		"	
15		"	S		"	
16		"	S		"	
17		"	S		"	
18		"	S		"	
19		"	S		"	
20		"	S		"	
21		"	S		"	
22		"	S		"	
23		"	S		"	
24		"	S		"	
25		"	S		"	
26		"	S		"	
27		"	S		"	
28		"	S		"	
29		"	S		"	
30		"	S		"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon of the S.S.

GEORGIA

sailing therewith do

...and *your* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *see* in number, the *numbered* of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

day of April

United States at Naples.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. Hanso Altes of the S.S. **GEORGIA** from *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Swear to before me this

4th

day of

April

1900

R. F. S. Legier

Consul of the United States at Naples

Russ
Commanding Officer.

A 02

Affidavit of Surgeon

D. Giovanni Satta Surgeon of the S.S. **GEORGIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *25* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *24* in number, the annexed containing *25* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Swear to before me this

4th

day of

April

1900

R. F. S. Legier

Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.

M

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. GEORGIA

sailing from *Naples* *April 4th* 1890 Arriving at Port of *New York*

295

1890

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>Michele Antonio</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Mrs. Speciosa Boncetta</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>St. Maria Antonia</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Don. Caterino</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Don. Vincenzo</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Don. Vincenzo</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Giuseppe Bagnasco</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Don. Giovanni</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Don. Giuseppe</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Don. Luigi</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Don. Alfonso</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Scibetti Andrea</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Don. Salvatore</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Don. Giuseppe</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Don. Domenico</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Russo Michel</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Grasso Pasquale</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Grasso Giovanni</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Scibetti Giuseppe</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Don. Donato</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Don. Francesco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Don. Nicola</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Don. Antonio</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Don. Antonio</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Don. Antonio</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Don. Antonio</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Don. Giuseppe</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>Don. Antonio</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>Don. Antonio</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>Don. Antonio</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Stena</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Roseton</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>USA 1890</i>	<i>wholly</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

Capt. Charles Reed * of the S.S. *Georgia*
 I hereby declare that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal knowledge no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become one, or a person who has been convicted of a crime, or a person who is a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform any service, or who is otherwise expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the foregoing, and that the same are correctly and truly stated in the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *4th* day of *April*
R. F. S. Legor,
 Consul of the United States at Naples.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

296

Georgia

ARRIVED

April 22nd

190

Affidavit by Surgeon.

GEORGIA

sailing therewith

Surgeon of the S.S.

years experience as a physician and surgeon and

of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination

ing List or Manifest, sheets, *24*

best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to

and that

mination of

annexed

the

April 1900

United States at Naples.

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10		<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. Hander Ross * of the S.S. **GEORGIA** from *Hamburg Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *4th*

day of *April* *1900*

R. F. S. Diger,

Consul of the United States at Naples

Ross
Commanding Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. Hermann Jahn Surgeon of the S.S. **GEORGIA** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets *24* in number, the annex therewith do containing *29* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *4th*

day of *April* *1900*

R. F. S. Diger,

Consul of the United States at Naples.



L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1882, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port of the United States.

Form 1000.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Reported to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel.

S.S. GEORGIA

sailing from *Naples, April 4th 1900* Arriving at Port of *New York* 1900

1900																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Not
1	Rosa, Giovanni	41	M	Single	Barber	Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	By self	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
2	Salvatore, Re	14	M	Single	Sailor	Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	By self	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
3	Domestich, Antonio	31	M	Single	Bandman	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
4	Francesco, Antonio	23	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
5	Minia, Giuseppe	23	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
6	Pietro, Rosa	18	F	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
7	San Francisco	18	F	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
8	Rosa, Giovanni	48	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
9	Senavali, Antonio	38	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
10	Terre, Antonio	38	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
11	Marcello, Ignazio	33	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
12	Marcella, Francesco	16	F	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
13	Roberto, George	36	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
14	Vito, Rosa Carmela	34	F	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
15	Children, Francesco	11	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
16	Terre, Rosa	9	F	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
17	Michela	9	F	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
18	Giuseppe, Giovanni	53	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
19	Giuseppe, Giovanni	30	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
20	Mico, Raffaele	41	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
21	Prozio, Fortunato	41	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
22	Prozio, Raffaele	41	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
23	Debesan, Tiola	33	F	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
24	Giocosa, Rosa	34	F	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
25	Michela, Giovanni	35	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
26	Debesan, Tiola	30	F	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
27	Palermo, Michele	35	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
28	Di Paolo, Alessandro	37	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
29	Giuseppe, Luigi	41	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		
30	Luccioni, Ferdinando	41	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	50	Yes	Brother - to brother	15-10	Gate	Am		

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1891, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port of the United States. Form 1900. IMMIGRATION SERVICE. 207

S.S. GEORGIA

sailing from *Naples* *April 4th* *1890* Arriving at Port of *New York*

297

1800

No.	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Determined of Nature and
1	Basso Giovanni	48	M	Single	Carpenter		Italian	Capri	New York	New York			\$50							
2	Salvatore R.	19	M	Single	Sailor		"	Palermo	"	"			\$50							
3	Comincioli Antonio	31	M	Single	Handyman		"	Palermo	"	"			\$50							
4	Piemonte Antonio	27	M	Single	"		"	Palermo	"	"			\$50							
5	Mina Geronimo	23	F	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
6	Rosetta Rosa	7, 67/636	F	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
7	San Francisco	17	M	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
8	Bruno Giovanni	48	M	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
9	Lionello Fortunato	18	M	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
10	Torre Antonio	36	M	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
11	Marelli Ignazio	33	M	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
12	Mancini Francesco	17	M	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
13	Zobico - Ercole	36	M	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
14	Vit. Rua Carmela	34	F	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
15	Alida Francesca	11	F	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
16	Vera	9	F	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
17	Nichola	9	M	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
18	Vincenzo Giovanni	53	M	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
19	Giovanni Giovanni	26	M	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
20	Giac. Raffaele	47	M	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
21	Rosita Fortunata	41	F	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
22	Prota Raffaele	44	M	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
23	Roberto Tiolo	13	M	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
24	Giuse. Rocca	34	M	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
25	Alida Bonaventura	35	F	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
26	Debesau Tiolo	10	M	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
27	Palermo Michele	35	M	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
28	Di Carlo Alessandro	37	M	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
29	Giancola Luigi	41	M	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							
30	Luccorei Ferdinando	25	M	Single	"		"	"	"	"			\$50							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, *Capt. W. S. S. S.* of the S.S. *Georgia*, do hereby declare that I have made a personal examination of the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a person suffering from any contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of any crime, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to transport any person or persons, or to transport any person or persons under the law. And that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Given to before me this *4th* day of *April*, 1900, at *Naples*, Italy.
R. F. S. Legier,
 Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. S. *Georgia*

SHEET *L* 298

ARRIVED *April 22*, 1900

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
3		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
4		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
5		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
6		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
7		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
8		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
9		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
10		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
11		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
12		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
13		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
14		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
15		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
16		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
17		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
18		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
19		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
20		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
21		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
22		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
23		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
24		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
25		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
26		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
27		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
28		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
29		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	
30		<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>		<i>"</i>	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. *GEORGIA*

I have had *four* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *two* in number, the numbered best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the sailing thereof do

Given to before me this *22nd* day of *April*, 1900, at *Naples*, Italy.
J. F. S. Legier,
 Consul of the United States at Naples.

K

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Robert H. Smith*, Master of the S.S. **GEORGIA** from *Bremen* do solemnly swear and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List and Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4th* day of *April* 1900 *Russ* Commanding Officer.
R. F. St. Legier
Consul of the United States at Naples.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. Hermann Satt*, Surgeon of the S.S. **GEORGIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *four* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *14* in number, the numbered and named passengers are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4th* day of *April* 1900 *R. F. St. Legier*
Consul of the United States at Naples.

K

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. GEORGIA

sailing from *Naples April 4th 1900* Arriving at Port of *New York*

299

1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Nature of
1	<i>Umberto Angelo</i>	33	M	Married	Sculptor	yes	<i>Naples</i>	<i>Uffizi</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10						good	
2	<i>Umberto Vincenzo</i>	27	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
3	<i>Carlo Ruffalo</i>	31	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
4	<i>Angelo Ruffalo</i>	33	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
5	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
6	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
7	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
8	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
9	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
10	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
11	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
12	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
13	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
14	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
15	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
16	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
17	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
18	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
19	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
20	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
21	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
22	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
23	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
24	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
25	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
26	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
27	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
28	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
29	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							
30	<i>Angelo Sabato</i>	15	M	Single	Sculptor	yes				<i>Brooklyn</i>			\$10							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, Capt. [Signature] of the S.S. Georgia, do hereby declare that I have made a personal examination of the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my examination of said passengers is no idiot or insane person, or a pauper or person suffering from contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to transport said passengers under the law. And that also, according to the best of my belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April, 1900.
R. F. Stieger,
 Consul of the United States at Naples.

Form 1900.
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

SHEET K 300 S. S. Georgia ARRIVED April 22, 1900

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4		Italy				
5						
6						
7						
8						
9		U. S. Citizen				
10	White	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25		Italy				
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

GEORGIA

sailing therewith do years experience as a physician and surgeon and that Government and that I have made a personal examination of sheets, in number, the annexed belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

J. H. [Signature]
1890

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. [Signature] * of the S.S. **GEORGIA** from *[Signature]* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that none of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *4th*

day of *April*

1900

[Signature]
Commanding Officer.

R. F. S. Leger,

Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.

[Signature]

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *[Signature]* Surgeon of the S.S. **GEORGIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *[Signature]* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *[Signature]* in number, the annexed containing *32* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *4th*

day of *April*

1900

[Signature]

R. F. S. Leger,

Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.

[Signature]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. GEORGIA

sailing from Naples

April 4

1900 Arriving at Port of New York

1900

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Nature and
1	Jacopo Tommaso	44	M	Married	Carpenter	Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$10.00	Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
2	Wife Palma	44	F	Married						Philadelphia	Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
3	Bartholomew	44	M	Married	Carpenter	Yes				New York	Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
4	Piselli Antonio	33	M	Married	Carpenter	Yes				New York	Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
5	Wife Lucia	34	F	Married						New York	Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
6	Ricchiello Giuseppe	47	M	Married		Yes				New York	Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
7	Petrus Giovanni	46	M	Married						Tradison	Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
8	Thomas	43	M	Married							Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
9	Thomas	41	M	Married							Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
10	Chiato	44	M	Married							Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
11	Bartholomew	44	M	Married							Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
12	Wife	44	F	Married							Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
13	Wife	44	F	Married							Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
14	Wife	44	F	Married							Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
15	Wife	44	F	Married							Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
16	Wife	44	F	Married							Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
17	Wife	44	F	Married							Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
18	Wife	44	F	Married							Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
19	Wife	44	F	Married							Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
20	Wife	44	F	Married							Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
21	Wife	44	F	Married							Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
22	Wife	44	F	Married							Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
23	Wife	44	F	Married							Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
24	Wife	44	F	Married							Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
25	Wife	44	F	Married							Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
26	Wife	44	F	Married							Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
27	Wife	44	F	Married							Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
28	Wife	44	F	Married							Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
29	Wife	44	F	Married							Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		
30	Wife	44	F	Married							Yes	Self		Yes	Brother-in-law Silvio's address	no	good	no		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I, Capt. Louis Ruff, Master of the S.S. Georgia, do hereby solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of the passengers and crew of said vessel, sailing under the flag of the United States, and that from in no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to transport goods or passengers, or who is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April, 1900, at St. Louis,
R. F. St. Leger,
 Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. S. Georgia

SHEET 302

ARRIVED April 22, 1900

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. GEORGIA

having sailing therewith do hereby declare that I have years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am duly authorized by the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of the passengers and crew of said vessel, sailing under the flag of the United States, and that from in no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to transport goods or passengers, or who is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April, 1900, at St. Louis,
R. F. St. Leger,
 Consul of the United States at Naples.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<u>White Italy</u>	<u>South</u>	<u>Italian</u>	<u>Italy</u>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. Heinrich Ritz * of the S.S. GEORGIA from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14th

day of April 1900

Heinrich Ritz
Commanding Officer.

R. F. S. Leger

Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Giovanni Sot Surgeon of the S.S. GEORGIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 24 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14th

day of April 1900

G. Sot

R. F. S. Leger

Consul of the United States at Naples

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. GEORGIA

sailing from Naples Apr 4th 1890 Arriving at Port of New York May 18th 1890

393

SALES																																									
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
NAME IN FULL				Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Maimed																			
1	Cristoforo Bonato			15	M	Single	country boy	yes	Italian	Bonera	New York	Miles Ohio	himself	\$40	no	no	the uncle Domenico Bonato, 100 1/2 St. N. Y. C.	no	no	good	no																				
2	uno, Mariano			24	M	Married	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	yes	no	nothing	"	"	"	"																				
3	Carmecchia Michele			17	M	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	no	no	the brother Pietro Miles Ohio	"	"	"	"																				
4	Terlinguini Giuseppe			19	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	\$28	no	no	nothing	"	"	"	"																				
5	Pizzichino Pasquale			23	M	"	"	no	"	Prata	"	New York	"	\$10	no	no	nothing	"	"	"	"																				
6	Salome Magno			21	M	"	"	no	"	Cablers	"	New York	"	\$50	no	no	the father Pietro Angelo, 100 1/2 St. N. Y. C.	"	"	"	"																				
7	Rodolfo Vincenzo			22	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	New York	"	\$60	no	no	the uncle Giovanni Maria, at New York, N. Y. C.	"	"	"	"																				
8	Petrilli Alfonso			36	M	Married	"	no	"	Castellana	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	\$10	no	no	the father, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"																				
9	Paolo Pasquale			35	M	Married	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	no	nothing	"	"	"	"																				
10	Indogua Francesco			27	M	"	book binder	yes	"	Bracciano	"	New York	yes	\$30	no	no	the father, 430-15 West 14th St.	"	"	"	"																				
11	Pietro Francesco			20	M	"	country boy	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"																				
12	Indogua Giuseppe			18	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"																				
13	Salome Antonino			25	M	"	blacksmith	yes	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	no	the uncle Antonino Bonato, 100 1/2 St. N. Y. C.	"	"	"	"																				
14	Rocco Antonino			14	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	no	the uncle, 430-15 West 14th St.	"	"	"	"																				
15	Raimondo Antonio			16	M	"	porter	yes	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	no	nothing	"	"	"	"																				
16	Bioma Sebastiano			37	M	"	country boy	yes	"	"	"	"	"	\$30	no	no	nothing	"	"	"	"																				
17	Failla Antonio			25	M	"	country boy	no	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	no	nothing	"	"	"	"																				
18	Cappellazzo G.			28	M	"	country boy	no	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	no	nothing	"	"	"	"																				
19	Merina Leonardo			36	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	no	nothing	"	"	"	"																				
20	Paolo Titantonio			38	M	"	mason	yes	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	no	nothing	"	"	"	"																				
21	Merina Antonio			39	M	"	country boy	no	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	no	nothing	"	"	"	"																				
22	Capobianco Annella			31	F	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	no	nothing	"	"	"	"																				
23	Pisciotta Maria			10	F	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	no	nothing	"	"	"	"																				
24	Merina Antonio			35	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	no	nothing	"	"	"	"																				
25	Pisciotta Antonio			25	M	"	carpenter	yes	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	no	nothing	"	"	"	"																				
26	Di Nuncio Antonio			42	M	"	carpenter	no	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	no	nothing	"	"	"	"																				
27	Cappellazzo Domenico			4	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	no	nothing	"	"	"	"																				
28	Pisciotta Michele			25	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	no	nothing	"	"	"	"																				
29	Di Nuncio Vincenzo			20	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	no	nothing	"	"	"	"																				
30	Ingello Giuseppe			24	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	no	nothing	"	"	"	"																				

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

Capt. J. J. J. * of the S.S. *Georgia*
do hereby declare that I have made a personal examination of the passengers of said vessel, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I am not aware of any of said passengers being an idiot or insane person, or a person suffering from any contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of any crime, or a person who is under a contract or agreement, or who is excepted under the law. And that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct.

Subscribed before me this *4th* day of *April* 1900
R. F. Stieger,
Consul of the United States at

304

S. S.

Georgia

ARRIVED *April 22* 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>None</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S.

GEORGIA

that I have had *four* years experience as a physician and surgeon, and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the foregoing List in Manifest, sheets, *one* in number, and that the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars.

day of *April* 1900
Stieger,
of the United States at Naples.

H

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. [Signature] * of the S.S. **GEORGIA** from Bremen do solemnly, swear and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that said passengers are not and are not persons, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as may be excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

4th

day of

April

1900

[Signature]
Commanding Officer.

R. F. Stieger,

Consul of the United States at Naples.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

[Signature] Surgeon of the S.S. **GEORGIA** sailing from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *four* years experience as a physician and surgeon, that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, containing *30* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, as to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

4th

day of

April

1900

[Signature]

R. F. Stieger,

Consul of the United States at Naples.

H

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. 335

S.S. GEORGIA

sailing from Naples April 4th 1890 Arriving at Port of New York

	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Nature and
1	Louis Rodoli	42	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
2	Louis Giovanni	42	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
3	Giuseppe Pasquale	38	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
4	Michele Sardo	38	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
5	Giuseppe Sardo	38	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
6	Renato Sardo	38	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
7	Matteo Sardo	38	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
8	Adolfo	14	M	Single	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
9	Umberto	14	M	Single	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
10	Ricci Silvio	38	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
11	Michele Sardo	38	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
12	Di Maria Sardo	38	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
13	Michele Sardo	38	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
14	Cesare	14	M	Single	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
15	Umberto	14	M	Single	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
16	Giuseppe Sardo	38	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
17	Giovanni Sardo	38	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
18	Luigi Sardo	38	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
19	Pietro Sardo	38	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
20	Ida Sardo	38	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
21	Michele	38	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
22	Michele Raffaele Sardo	38	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
23	Giuseppe Sardo	38	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
24	Di Maria Sardo	38	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
25	Totte Sardo	38	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
26	Wife Mosca Sardo	38	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
27	Daughter Maria	38	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
28	Ernesto	38	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
29	Sardo	38	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	
30	Bruno Sardo	38	M	Married	porter	yes	Italian	Castell. de. la. Plena - Italy	Philadelphia	Pa.	yes	self	\$10	no	Brooklyn, N.Y. - 100 St. 1st St.	no	no	good	no	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, Capt. R. F. Decker, Master of the S.S. Georgia, do hereby and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination of said passengers is no idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a pauper, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, or a person who is a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform any service on board of said vessel, or to be employed under the laws of the United States, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the foregoing information is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of April, 1900.
R. F. Decker,
 Master of the United States at Naples

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Georgia

SHEET H 336

ARRIVED 4 22 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	W	Italy		Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

GEORGIA

sailing therewith do
 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
 ment and that I have made a personal examination of
 in number, the annexed
 full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

J. H. P.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. [Signature] * of the S.S. **GEORGIA** from *Hamburg* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that each of said passengers is an able-bodied man, or a woman, or a child, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *4th* day of *April* 1900 *[Signature]* Commanding Officer.
R. F. Stieger,
 Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

[Signature] Surgeon of the S.S. **GEORGIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *four* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *two* in number, the numbered containing *30* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *4th* day of *April* 1900 -
R. F. Stieger,
 Consul of the United States at Naples

G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

sailing from *Naples* *April 4th* 1890 Arriving at Port of *New York* 1890

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Disability
1	Careno Pasquale	22	M	Single	barber	yes	Italian	Corona	New York	Manhattanville	yes	from himself	\$40	187-177	the brother Francesco	no	no	no	good	
2	Careno Francesco	17	M	Single	barber	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	\$60	no	the cousin Corona Francesco	"	"	"	"	
3	Careno Antonio	17	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	\$60	no	the cousin Corona Domenico	"	"	"	"	
4	Careno Vincenzo	8	M	"	barber	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	\$60	no	the cousin Corona Domenico	"	"	"	"	
5	Careno Ferruccio	22	M	"	barber	yes	"	Corona	"	Manhattanville	yes	from himself	\$60	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
6	Careno Angelo	34	M	Married	"	no	"	Corona	"	Manhattanville	yes	from himself	\$50	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
7	Careno Rosa	31	F	"	"	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$50	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
8	children: Antonia	6	F	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
9	Giovanna	4	F	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
10	Sansevero Luigi	23	M	Married	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	from himself	\$40	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
11	Sansevero Angelo Raffaele	24	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$50	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
12	Carlo Angelo Michele	22	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$50	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
13	De Benedetto Pasquale	22	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$50	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
14	Carlo Antonio	28	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$50	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
15	Luggiano Francesco	31	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	\$50	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
16	Carlo Vincenzo	27	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$50	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
17	Lucio Tommaso	24	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$60	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
18	Lappanqua Comenico	30	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$40	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
19	Nicola Salvestro	41	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$60	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
20	D'Agostino Carmine	18	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$60	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
21	De Santis Michele	17	M	"	"	yes	"	Pelletta Barro	"	New York	yes	"	\$50	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
22	De Santis Liborio	41	M	Married	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$50	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
23	De Clemente Enrico	14	M	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$50	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
24	Grigiani Gaspare	30	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$60	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
25	D'Ottavio Salvatore	26	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$60	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
26	Rossi Leonardo	53	M	Married	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$60	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
27	Melchiorre Antonio	21	M	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$60	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
28	Ruffo Luigi	23	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$50	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
29	Carminis Mario	16	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$50	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	
30	Chavari Carmelo	32	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$50	no	the brother Antonio	"	"	"	"	

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1000
108

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

sailing from *Naples* *Apr. 4th* *1890* Arriving at Port of *New York*

1890

		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Disposition of Nature and
1	Caruso Pasquale	22	M	Single	barber	yes	Italian	Corone	New York	Massachusetts	Yes	from himself	\$40	no	1891-1892 the brother Francesco Corone	no	no	no	good	
2	Caruso Francesco	19	M	Single	barber	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	\$60	no	the cousin Cresco Francesco Massachusetts	"	"	"	"	
3	Caruso Antonio	17	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	\$60	no	the uncle Vincenzo Domenico Mass. Danville	"	"	"	"	
4	Caruso Vincenzo	16	M	Single	barber	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	\$60	no	the uncle D. Augusto Gaffney Massachusetts	"	"	"	"	
5	Caruso Vincenzo	22	M	Single	conductor	yes	"	Braceville	"	Italy	Yes	from his mother	\$60	no	the brother Antonio Dominguez Massachusetts	"	"	"	"	
6	Caruso Angelo	34	M	Married	"	no	"	Padula	"	New York	Yes	from himself	\$50	no	the uncle Michele De Vita 129 West Reading St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	
7	Caruso Rosa	31	F	"	"	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Yes	"	\$50	no	the husband Raffaele Naro 1429 Regent Street Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	
8	children: Antonino	6	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	no	the father	"	"	"	"	
9	Giorgina	4	F	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Caruso Luigi	27	M	Married	"	no	"	"	"	"	Yes	from himself	\$50	no	the brother in law Carlo Giuseppe 101 Prospect Street Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	
11	Caruso Angelo	24	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$50	no	the brother in law Giuseppe Francesco 1214 Prospect Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	
12	Caruso Michele	22	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$50	no	the brother Carlo Raffaele 1248 1/2 1st Street Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	
13	Caruso Benedetto	22	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$50	no	the brother Michele D. Bonaventura 1248 1/2 1st Street Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	
14	Caruso Antonio	28	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$50	no	the cousin Antonio Giuseppe 1248 1/2 1st Street Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	
15	Caruso Francesco	28	M	"	"	no	"	"	New York	"	Yes	"	\$50	no	the cousin Nicola Massimo 1248 1/2 1st Street Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	
16	Caruso Vincenzo	27	M	"	"	no	"	"	Brooklyn	"	Yes	"	\$50	no	the brother Antonio Gaffney 1248 1/2 1st Street Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	
17	Caruso Tommaso	24	M	"	porter	no	"	"	Brooklyn	"	Yes	"	\$60	no	the cousin Domenico Michele Bonaventura New York	"	"	"	"	
18	Caruso Domenico	30	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	Ohio	Yes	"	\$60	no	the brother in law Domenico Gaffney in New York	"	"	"	"	
19	Caruso Nicola	41	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	Ohio	Yes	"	\$60	no	the brother in law Domenico Gaffney in New York	"	"	"	"	
20	Caruso Carmine	18	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Ohio	Yes	"	\$60	no	the brother in law Domenico Gaffney in New York	"	"	"	"	
21	Caruso Michele	17	M	"	"	yes	"	Patella Barco	New York	"	Yes	"	\$50	no	the cousin Enrico Alfred Calabrese 34 Mulberry Street N.Y.	"	"	"	"	
22	Caruso Liborio	41	M	Married	conductor	yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$50	no	the father Clemente & Clemente	"	"	"	"	
23	Caruso Enrico	14	M	Single	porter	yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$50	no	the father Clemente & Clemente	"	"	"	"	
24	Caruso Giuseppe	39	M	Married	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$50	no	the father Clemente & Clemente	"	"	"	"	
25	Caruso Salvatore	26	M	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$50	no	the father Clemente & Clemente	"	"	"	"	
26	Caruso Leonardo	53	M	Married	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$50	no	the father Clemente & Clemente	"	"	"	"	
27	Caruso Antonio	21	M	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$50	no	the father Clemente & Clemente	"	"	"	"	
28	Caruso Luigi	23	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$50	no	the father Clemente & Clemente	"	"	"	"	
29	Caruso Maria	16	F	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$50	no	the father Clemente & Clemente	"	"	"	"	
30	Caruso Carmelo	38	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$50	no	the father Clemente & Clemente	"	"	"	"	

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, Capt. H. H. H. * of the S.S. GEORGIA
 do hereby declare that I have made a personal examination of each
 of said passengers, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing there-
 under, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
 examination of said passengers, and from the report of the Surgeon, I am satisfied that no
 contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony
 in any State, Territory, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied,
 is on board of said vessel, and that also, according to the best of
 my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the
 foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 24.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April
R. F. S. DeLeon
 Consul of the United States at Naples

308

S. S.

Georgia

ARRIVED

April 22

1900

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S.

GEORGIA

giving therewith to

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that

authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of

in number, the numbered

of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the

day of April 1900.

States at Naples.

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	South Italian	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. [Signature] * of the S.S. GEORGIA from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 4th

day of April

1900

[Signature]
Commanding Officer.

R. F. S. Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. [Signature] Surgeon of the S.S. GEORGIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets 20 in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 4th

day of April

1900

[Signature]

R. F. S. Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples

F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

GEORGIA

sailing from

Navies April 4th

1890 Arriving at Port of New York

1890

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Returned Nature and
1	Vicco Caputo Antonia	15	M	Single		no	Italian	Castellone	New York	New York		100	80	no	The brother Bonato at New York	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Vicco Caputo	15	M	Single		no				New York			10	no	The father Giuseppe, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
3	Vicco Caputo	15	M	Single		no				New York			20	no	The father Giuseppe, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
4	San. Bonato	15	M	Single		no				New York			10	no	The father Giuseppe, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
5	Salvatore Bonato	11	M			no				New York			10	no	The father Giuseppe, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
6	Vicco Caputo	39	M	Single		no		Sepino		New York			50	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
7	Vicco Caputo	38	M			no				New York			50	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
8	Vicco Caputo	37	M			no				New York			50	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
9	Chariza Raffaele	41	M			no				New York			100	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
10	Meas. Paolo	52	M			no				New York			50	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
11	Civittello Brasi	44	M			no				New York			50	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
12	Sanzo Nicola	25	M			no				New York			50	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
13	Picocelli Vincenzo	45	M			no				New York			50	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
14	Terenzio Pastore	42	M			no				New York			50	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
15	Colacci Giuseppe	25	M			no				New York			50	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
16	Civittello Salvatore	46	M			no				New York			50	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
17	Vicco Caputo	18	M	Single		no				New York			50	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
18	Civittello Nicola	32	M	Single		no				New York			50	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
19	Supracchino Pasquale	17	M	Single		no				New York			50	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
20	Meas. Carmine	26	M			no				New York			50	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
21	Pontello Bartolomeo	18	M			no				New York			50	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
22	Scutellone Vincenzo	46	M			no		Albino		New York			50	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
23	Scutellone Paolo	18	M	Single		no				New York			50	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
24	D'Almon Francesco	24	M			no				New York			50	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
25	Braschi Brasi	40	M	Single		no				New York			50	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
26	D'Almon Domenico	23	M	Single		no				New York			50	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
27	Marone Matteo	41	M	Single		no		Castellone		New York			50	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
28	Di. Costa Camillo	40	M	Single		no				New York			50	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
29	Giorgio Mangillo	45	M	Single		no				New York			50	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					
30	Trivello Angelo	30	M	Single		no				New York			50	no	The mother, 134 St. 1st St. N.Y.					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I, Capt. Anderson, Master of the S.S. Georgia, do hereby declare that I have made a personal examination of the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, in number, the annexed of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

Signed before me this 4th day of April, 1900
R. F. S. Edgar
 Consul of the United States at Naples

310

S. S.

ARRIVED

190

Affidavit of Surgeon.

GEORGIA

Surgeon of the S.S. Georgia, sailing therewith do have had ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I have made a personal examination of the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, in number, the annexed of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

Signed at Naples, Italy, this 4th day of April, 1900
J. H. S. Edgar
 United States at Naples

E

SHEET

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	S.	Italian	Italian	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. W. H. R. R. * of the S.S. GEORGIA from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that each of said passengers is an adult or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a peonage, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is permitted by law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 4th

day of

April

1900

R. F. St. Leger
Officer.

R. F. St. Leger

Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

GEORGIA

I, R. F. St. Leger Surgeon of the S.S. GEORGIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 2 in number, the numbered 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 4th

day of

April 1900

R. F. St. Leger

Consul of the United States at Naples

E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. GEORGIA

sailing from Naples Apr. 2^d 1890 Arriving at Port of New York

301

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	NAME IN FULL	Age	SEX	Married	Calling	Able to	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the	Whether having	By whom was	Whether in possession	Whether ever before in the	Whether going to join a relative, and if	Ever in Prison or	Whether	Whether under	Condition of Health	Deformed or	
		Yrs. Mos.	Single	Occupation	Read	Write			in the	(State, City or Town)	a ticket to	passage paid	of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	United States, and if so, when and where	so, what relative, their name and address	Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Polygamist	Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Mental and Physical	Nature and	
1	Giuseppi Giovanni	29	Male	Single	Landscapist	no	Italian	Trapani	New York	Providence	no	self	\$16	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Giuseppi Giuseppe	26	Male	Single		no					no	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
3	Giuseppi Pietro	26	Male	Single		no					no	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
4	Giovanni Antonio	24	Male	Single		yes		Aquaria di	New York		no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5	Giovanni Raffaele	21	Male	Single		yes		Pecorara			no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
6	Giovanni Giuseppe	26	Male	Single		no					no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
7	Giovanni Antonio	29	Male	Single		yes		Trapani			no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
8	Giovanni Antonio	29	Male	Single	musician	no			New York		no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
9	Giovanni Antonio	29	Male	Single		yes					no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
10	Giovanni Antonio	29	Male	Single		yes					no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
11	Giovanni Antonio	29	Male	Single		yes					no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
12	Giovanni Antonio	29	Male	Single		yes					no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
13	Giovanni Antonio	29	Male	Single		yes					no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Giovanni Antonio	29	Male	Single		yes					no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Giovanni Antonio	29	Male	Single		yes					no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
16	Giovanni Antonio	29	Male	Single		yes					no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
17	Giovanni Antonio	29	Male	Single		yes					no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
18	Giovanni Antonio	29	Male	Single		yes					no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
19	Giovanni Antonio	29	Male	Single		yes					no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
20	Giovanni Antonio	29	Male	Single		yes					no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
21	Giovanni Antonio	29	Male	Single		yes					no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
22	Giovanni Antonio	29	Male	Single		yes					no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
23	Giovanni Antonio	29	Male	Single		yes					no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
24	Giovanni Antonio	29	Male	Single		yes					no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
25	Giovanni Antonio	29	Male	Single		yes					no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
26	Giovanni Antonio	29	Male	Single		yes					no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
27	Giovanni Antonio	29	Male	Single		yes					no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
28	Giovanni Antonio	29	Male	Single		yes					no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
29	Giovanni Antonio	29	Male	Single		yes					no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
30	Giovanni Antonio	29	Male	Single		yes					no	self	23	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer of the ~~_____~~ SETTLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ~~_____~~

Given in before me this *10th* day of *April*
1875
W. F. S. Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

S. S.

S. S.

Georgia

ARRIVED

22 1904

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S.

GEORGIA

sailing therewith do

years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that
 authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of
 going List or Manifest, sheets, in number, the amount
 of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

of April 1890
er,
United States at Naples

J. L. L. L. L.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	S	"	"	
5		"	S	"	"	
6		"	S	"	"	
7		"				
8						
9						
10		Italy				
11		"				
12		"				
13		"				
14		"				
15		"				
16		"				
17		"				
18		"				
19		"				
20		"				
21		"				
22		"				
23		"				
24		"				
25		"				
26		"				
27		"				
28		"				
29		"				
30		"	S	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic. "not stated"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. W. A. Lee * of the S.S. **GEORGIA** from *Hamburg* do solemnly swear and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List in Hamburg and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therefrom, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that said passengers are not insane persons, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person who is under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is permitted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10th* day of *April* 1900 *R. F. St. Legier* Commanding Officer.
R. F. St. Legier
 Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. Giovanni Satta Surgeon of the S.S. **GEORGIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *four* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *two* in number, the annexed containing *20* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10th* day of *April* 1900.

R. F. St. Legier
 Consul of the United States at Naples

D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

313

S.S.

GEORGIA

sailing from

Cape Charles

1890 Arriving at Port of New York

1890

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Maimed	
1	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
2	Vincenzo Lucio	15	M	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
3	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
4	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
5	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
6	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
7	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
8	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
9	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
10	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
11	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
12	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
13	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
14	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
15	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
16	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
17	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
18	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
19	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
20	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
21	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
22	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
23	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
24	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
25	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
26	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
27	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
28	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
29	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								
30	Maria Simon	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10								

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

313

S.S.

sailing from

Charles Chapin 1890 Arriving at Port of New York

1890

	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Nature and
1	Maria Tio	18	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
2	Benigno Tio	17	M	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
3	Maria Tio	16	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
4	Maria Tio	15	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
5	Maria Tio	14	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
6	Maria Tio	13	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
7	Maria Tio	12	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
8	Maria Tio	11	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
9	Maria Tio	10	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
10	Maria Tio	9	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
11	Maria Tio	8	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
12	Maria Tio	7	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
13	Maria Tio	6	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
14	Maria Tio	5	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
15	Maria Tio	4	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
16	Maria Tio	3	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
17	Maria Tio	2	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
18	Maria Tio	1	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
19	Maria Tio	0	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
20	Maria Tio	0	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
21	Maria Tio	0	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
22	Maria Tio	0	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
23	Maria Tio	0	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
24	Maria Tio	0	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
25	Maria Tio	0	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
26	Maria Tio	0	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
27	Maria Tio	0	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
28	Maria Tio	0	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
29	Maria Tio	0	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	
30	Maria Tio	0	F	Single	Housewife	Yes	Italian	Porto Cervo	New York	New York			\$10	Yes	Brother in law, New York	No	No	No	Good	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, Capt. H. H. H. of the S.S. Georgia,
do hereby declare that I have made a personal examination
of the passengers and crew of said vessel, and that I have
made a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I find
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper,
dysentery, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of
treason, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express
or implied, to enter the United States, and that also, according to the
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me the 4th day of April,
R. F. S. Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

314

S. S.

Georgia

ARRIVED April 22, 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	"	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S.

GEORGIA

I, John,
do hereby declare that I have made a personal examination of
the passengers and crew of said vessel, and that I find
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper,
dysentery, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of
treason, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express
or implied, to enter the United States, and that also, according to the
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me the 4th day of April, 1900,
R. F. S. Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

C

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. H. H. H. * of the S.S. GEORGIA from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April 1900 Russ Commanding Officer.

R. F. S. Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Johann S. H. Surgeon of the S.S. GEORGIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had four years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 10 in number, the numbered containing 10 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April 1900 R. F. S. Leger,
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples.

C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 100-
IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of a vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

315

S.S. GEORGIA

sailing from Naples, April 2^d 1900 Arriving at Port of New York

1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married	Calling	Able to	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$1 and how much if \$1 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Nature and
1	Bortolo Giuseppe	24	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Italian	Pelaggi	New York	New York		Self	\$5	no	Brother, Vito, 2, 9th St. New York	no	no	no	good	
2	Caraculo Giovanni	27	M	Single		no							2	no	Brother, in law, Raffaele, 4, 1st St. New York					
3	Therese Maria	41	F	Married		no		Quasdo		Uniontown			10	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
4	Amelara Annetta	25	F	Single		no		Quasdo		Uniontown			7	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
5	Matolla Francesco	24	M	Married	Farmer	Yes		Pelaggi		New York			7	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
6	Bozzi Giuseppe	28	M	Married		no							8	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
7	Visconti Francesco	26	M	Single		no				Uniontown			9	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
8	Corro Antonio	30	M	Single		no				New York			10	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
9	Caraculo Giovanni	24	M	Single		no				Uniontown			4	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
10	Curcio Francesco	29	M	Single		no				Uniontown			10	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
11	Curcio Francesco	28	M	Single		no							8	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
12	Spina Giovanni	25	M	Single		no				New York			8	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
13	Paoli Giuseppe	24	M	Single		no				Uniontown			11	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
14	Caputo Giovanni	23	M	Single		no		Uniontown		Uniontown			10	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
15	Alfinito Vincenzo	41	M	Single		no		Perugia		Uniontown			14	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
16	Caraculo Giovanni	23	M	Single		no							18	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
17	Polacchi Francesco	23	M	Single		no		Pelaggi		Uniontown			25	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
18	Novio Francesco	43	M	Single		no							7	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
19	Le Tenere Giuseppe	28	M	Single		no		Carbonara		Chicago			30	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
20	Liberio Domenico	40	M	Single		no							30	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
21	Partipilo Michele	42	M	Single		no							15	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
22	Partipilo Plautonio	40	M	Single		no							15	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
23	Donkessa Leonardo	32	M	Single		no							10	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
24	Donkessa Antonio	48	M	Single		no		De Petracca					14	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
25	Federico Antonio	21	M	Single		no							25	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
26	Cipriani Antonio	22	M	Single		no							24	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
27	Buffolitta Nicotola	25	M	Single		no				New York			28	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
28	Garofalo Giacomo	23	M	Single		no							40	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
29	Garofalo Giuseppe	23	M	Single		no							48	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					
30	Chioda Cesare	47	M	Single		no							18	no	Brother, in law, Antonio, 1, 1st St. New York					

153

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Affidavit

I, *Capt. [illegible]*, do hereby solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of the passengers on board the S.S. *Georgia*, and that I have caused the Surgeon to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted a burglar, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, excepted under the law. And that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct.

Sworn to before me this *4th* day of *April*, 1900.
R. F. St. Legier
 Consul of the United States at N.

S. S.

Georgia

SHEET

316

ARRIVED

April 32nd

1900

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *John [illegible]*, Surgeon of the S.S. *GEORGIA*, sailing therewith do hereby declare that I have had *four* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, in number, the annexed best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

day of *April*, 1900.

John [illegible]
 The United States at Naples

B

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit

ing Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. [redacted]
I do solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon, *[redacted]*, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers. From my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *4th*

day of *April* 1890

R. F. S. Degey

Consul of the United States at Naples

Russ
Commanding Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. Giovanni Satta Surgeon of the S.S. *Georgia* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *four* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *in number, the annexed* containing *30* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *4th*

day of *April* 1890.

R. F. S. Degey

Vice Consul of the United States at Naples

B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

RAT

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

GEORGIA

sailing from *Naples* *April 4th* 1890 Arriving at Port of *New York*

317

1890

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Disabled
1	<i>Caputo, Giovanni</i>	32	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	Italian	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>			\$4.00	<i>USA</i>					good	
2	<i>Bianconi, Giovanni</i>	43	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	"	<i>Italy</i>		<i>New York</i>			\$6.00	<i>USA</i>					good	
3	<i>Mariano, Pietro</i>	46	M	Married		Yes	"			<i>New York</i>			\$5.00						good	
4	<i>Mariano, Raffaele</i>	43	M	Married		Yes	"			<i>New York</i>			\$5.00						good	
5	<i>Bellotti, Giovanni</i>	22	M	Single		Yes	"			<i>New York</i>			\$6.00						good	
6	<i>Jadessa, Vincenzo</i>	41	M	Married		Yes	"	<i>Italy</i>		<i>Bradford Pa.</i>			\$4.00						good	
7	<i>Pascarella, Luigi</i>	34	M	Married		Yes	"			<i>New York</i>			\$4.00						good	
8	<i>Robertillo, Antonio</i>	41	M	Married		Yes	"			<i>New York</i>			\$5.00						good	
9	<i>Pascarella, Vincenzo</i>	34	M	Married		Yes	"			<i>New York</i>			\$4.00						good	
10	<i>Pascarella, Vincenzo</i>	34	M	Married		Yes	"			<i>New York</i>			\$4.00						good	
11	<i>Amiccia, Luca</i>	44	M	Married		Yes	"	<i>Italy</i>		<i>New York</i>			\$4.00						good	
12	<i>Amiccia, Michele</i>	44	M	Married		Yes	"	<i>Italy</i>		<i>New York</i>			\$4.00						good	
13	<i>Fallo, Salvatore</i>	43	M	Married		Yes	"	<i>Italy</i>		<i>New York</i>			\$4.00						good	
14	<i>Amiccia, Pietro</i>	43	M	Married		Yes	"	<i>Italy</i>		<i>New York</i>			\$4.00						good	
15	<i>Gaspari, Giuseppe</i>	46	M	Married		Yes	"	<i>Italy</i>		<i>New York</i>			\$4.00						good	
16	<i>Chiato, Raffaele</i>	41	M	Married		Yes	"	<i>Italy</i>		<i>New York</i>			\$4.00						good	
17	<i>Amiccia, Vincenzo</i>	43	M	Married		Yes	"	<i>Italy</i>		<i>New York</i>			\$4.00						good	
18	<i>Mig. Augustiniana</i>	43	M	Married		Yes	"	<i>Italy</i>		<i>New York</i>			\$4.00						good	
19	<i>Am. Sirofina</i>	44	M	Married		Yes	"	<i>Italy</i>		<i>New York</i>			\$4.00						good	
20	<i>Poni, Giovanni</i>	43	M	Married		Yes	"	<i>Italy</i>		<i>New York</i>			\$4.00						good	
21	<i>Bonacc, Francesco</i>	43	M	Married		Yes	"	<i>Italy</i>		<i>New York</i>			\$4.00						good	
22	<i>Grandinetti, Giuseppe</i>	43	M	Married		Yes	"	<i>Italy</i>		<i>New York</i>			\$4.00						good	
23	<i>Poni, Domenico</i>	36	M	Married		Yes	"	<i>Italy</i>		<i>New York</i>			\$4.00						good	
24	<i>Capo, Emilio</i>	44	M	Married		Yes	"	<i>Italy</i>		<i>New York</i>			\$4.00						good	
25	<i>Bonacc, Pietro</i>	44	M	Married		Yes	"	<i>Italy</i>		<i>New York</i>			\$4.00						good	
26	<i>Poni, Vito</i>	44	M	Married		Yes	"	<i>Italy</i>		<i>New York</i>			\$4.00						good	
27	<i>Bonacc, Antonio</i>	44	M	Married		Yes	"	<i>Italy</i>		<i>New York</i>			\$4.00						good	
28	<i>Poni, Giorgio</i>	44	M	Married		Yes	"	<i>Italy</i>		<i>New York</i>			\$4.00						good	
29	<i>Palascio, Pietro</i>	44	M	Married		Yes	"	<i>Italy</i>		<i>New York</i>			\$4.00						good	
30	<i>Palascio, Giuseppe</i>	38	M	Married		Yes	"	<i>Italy</i>		<i>New York</i>			\$4.00						good	

318 S. S.

ARRIVED

190

SHEET.....		ARRIVED.				
No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	San	Italian		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		Italy	San	Italian		
18						
19		Italy	San	Italian		
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

GEORGE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF A

S. S.

Georgia

ARRIVED

Aprile

22. 4

SHEET

319

[illegible]

320

sailing from Naples April 4, th 1920 Arriving at Port of New York

1850

[illegible]

Affidavit
I, Capt. [redacted]
solely and truly declare
Manifest and that I have
made a physical examination
of each of said passengers
and find that none of them
is dangerous, contagious disease,
leprosy, or a polygamist,
and are expressly excepted under
Manifest, concerning each of

Master or Commanding Officer, or First
Second Officer.
[redacted] of the S.S. **GEORGIA**
[redacted] from **Bremen** do solemnly
swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of
the passengers named on the foregoing List
employed by the owners thereof, to
report of said surgeon, I believe that
none of them is suffering from a loathsome or
contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other
crime or misdemeanor involving moral
turpitude, or is a polygamist, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge
and belief, the information in said List or
Manifest is correct and true.

day of *April* 1900
[redacted]
Consul of the United States at Naples.

Second Officer.
[redacted] from **Bremen** do solemnly
swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of
the passengers named on the foregoing List
employed by the owners thereof, to
report of said surgeon, I believe that
none of them is suffering from a loathsome or
contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other
crime or misdemeanor involving moral
turpitude, or is a polygamist, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge
and belief, the information in said List or
Manifest is correct and true.

[redacted]
[redacted]

I, [redacted]
solely and truly declare
Manifest and that I have
made a physical examination
of each of said passengers
and find that none of them
is dangerous, contagious disease,
leprosy, or a polygamist,
and are expressly excepted under
Manifest, concerning each of

Sworn to before me



Affidavit

Surgeon of the S.S. **GEORGIA**
[redacted] years experience
under the authority of the German Government at
the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, [redacted]
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct,
and true.

day of *April* 1900
[redacted]
of the United States at Naples.

A

320

sailing from Naples April 4, th 1900 Arriving at Port of New York

		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	
NAME IN FULL		Vrs. Mos.																	
Cyrobene Giacomo		40	M.	Married	Landowner	yes	Italian	Elena	New York	Rochester	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Giovanni	I paper			
Pinaia Eoinis		32	F.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	
Vito H. Carmine		20	M.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	Boston Mass	no	"	\$10	USA 1892-1894	Brother Joseph	"	"		
Valente Alessandrina		28	F.	"	"	yes	U.S. born	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		
John Annunzio		27	M.	"	"	yes	U.S. born	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Glorinda		6	F.	"	"	yes	Italian	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Sourella		11	F.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Nature Viola		47	M.	Married	Landowner	yes	"	Proin Samet	"	New Haven Conn	yes	"	"	no	Brother Joseph	"	"		
Mille Antonio		27	M.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	USA 1892	Brother Giovanni	"		
Solafrancesco Filippo		50	M.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	Brother Joseph	"	"		
Ton Francisco		16	M.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	Brother Joseph	"	"		
Micuna Vincenzo		31	M.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	Saratoga Springs	yes	"	"	USA 1892-1894	Brother Giovanni	"	"		
Francesconi Caterina		31	F.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Tom Pich		4	M.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Esposito Raffaele		22	M.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Laker Pasquale		29	M.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Embarci Matteo		38	M.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Monte Giuliano		47	M.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Carretto Antonino		23	M.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Caruso Giacomo		32	M.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Vito Pugue		47	M.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Capocella Filippo		35	M.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Legato Felice		31	M.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Chionigi Vincenzo		47	M.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Enrico Vincenzo		21	M.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Carducci Giovanni		31	M.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Anna Domenicamboni		25	F.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Vannate Giuseppe		29	M.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Giuseppe Sidero		24	M.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Anna Sidero		21	F.	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		

20	21
tion of Health. al and Physical	Deformed or Nature and
<i>and</i>	<i>and</i>
<i>right eye</i>	

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

193

Apr. 20-1900

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of APR 13 1944..... 194.....

W. C. Sweeney

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

APR 13 1944
Date

W. J. C. C. C.
Camera Operator

